10-2.1

Shire of Boyup Brook Payments 01/05/2022 - 31/05/2022 (GST Inclusive Accordingly)



4

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
20558	02/05/20	22 Pivotel	GPS Tracking Service - Grader and Transfer Station Apr2022	-62.50
20559	02/05/20	22 Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes	Bushfire Risk Mitigation Coordinator Jan-Mar2022	-3,297.43
20560	02/05/20	22 Water Corporation	Water Across Shire Facilities to 29/03/2022	-3,334.16
20561	10/05/20	22 Department of Transport - Licensing	BU0 Optional Plate Conversion Fee	-175.00
20562	17/05/20	22 Department of Transport - Licensing	P535 John Papas ESL Trailer 1TXC928 Registration to 30/06/2022	-16.25
20562	17/05/20	22 Department of Transport - Licensing	P534 John Papas ESL Trailer 1TXC927 Registration to 30/06/2022	-16.25
20563	17/05/20	22 Water Corporation	2 Reid PI FM House Water Account to 30/03/2022	-43.98
20564	23/05/20	22 Pivotel	GPS Tracking Service - Grader and Transfer Station May2022	-64.00
20565	30/05/20	22 Blackwood Plant Hire	Maintenance Grading	-37,372.50
20566	30/05/20	22 Petty Cash	Admin Petty Cash Recoup May2022	-185.50
20567	30/05/20	22 Petty Cash	Noel Smith - Reimburse Expenses for Rylington Park-ECU Welcome to	
			Country	-500.00
			TOTAL MUNI CHEQUES to 31 May 2022	-45,067.57



	r Chaine Spy Arthony		 enale of NATE \$15,000 recently any addition to be a find the Armidgian balance dynamic weter filling on Armidgian Sciences 	
Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT12363	02/05/2022		Admin Stationery	-379.50
EFT12364		Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-51.80
EFT12365 EFT12366		Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre Boyup Brook Medical Services	Library Services Dec2021-Jun2022 per Service Agreement	-12,833.34 -340.00
EFT12367		Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)	Pre-Employment Medicals Medical Supplies	-272.05
EFT12367		Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)	Depot First Aid Supplies	-249.45
EFT12368		Bridgetown Timber Sales	Medical Centre - Door Locks	-78.57
EFT12369		Brockman Television Services Pty Ltd	1 Rogers Ave - TV Decoder	-403.95
EFT12370		Cheryl Greenough	Refund Flax Mill Caravan Park Fee	-75.00
EFT12371 EFT12372		D & L Bleechmore Haulage DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown	Rylington Park - Freight Mar2022	-4,850.45 -179.96
EFT12372		DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown	Medical Centre - Building Maintenance Rylington Park - Building Maintenance	-863.69
EFT12373		Focus Networks	Upgrade Microsoft Apps for Enterprise to Office E3 Licenses	-1,234.20
EFT12373	02/05/2022	Focus Networks	Monthly Device Management Fees Mar2022	-2,750.00
EFT12373		Focus Networks	Monthly Managed IT Services Apr2022	-786.00
EFT12373		Focus Networks	Managed Recovery Service Apr2022	-979.00
EFT12373 EFT12374		Focus Networks Hales Electrical	Microsoft Office 365 and Project Plan Monthly Subscription Apr2022 LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Camp Kitchen Lighting and Power	-1,014.15 -880.00
EFT12375		Harvey Norman AV/IT Superstore Bunbury	GP House - New Oven	-2,078.00
EFT12376		Hastie Waste	Transfer Station - Skip Bins	-500.00
EFT12377		IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Freight Apr2022	-85.12
EFT12378		Internode Pty Ltd	Depot, Admin and BBELC Internet May2022	-329.97
EFT12379		Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd	P196 Komatsu 555 Grader (2015) - Parts	-6,151.39
EFT12380 EFT12381		Mallett, Carolyn McLeods Barristers and Solicitors	Reimburse Depot Mobile Phone Purchases	-2,140.90
EFT12382		O'Connell, SJ & HC	Gravel Extraction Payment - Professional Fees LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Scrutching Room Recladding Final Payment	-2,079.00 -34,900.00
EFT12382		O'Connell, SJ & HC	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Camp Kitchen Gutters	-1,500.00
EFT12383		RP & CP Harrison	Refund Planning Application Fee	-147.00
EFT12384		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	GP House - Install New Stove	-330.00
EFT12385		Tasman Shearing (SJ&RC Thompson t/as)	Rylington Park - Shearer Training	-4,307.60
EFT12386	02/05/2022	Taylor Burrell Barnett (Taylor & Burrell Unit Trust	Local Planning Strategy	0.004.40
EFT12387	02/05/2022	t/as) The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport	Pylington Park Freight Apr/2022	-6,821.10
LT 112007	02/00/2022	Pty Ltd)	Ryington Park - Height Aprzozz	-765.60
EFT12388	02/05/2022	Treehouse Coffee Lounge (Webb & Troeger)	Catering Mar2022	-437.50
EFT12389	03/05/2022	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Westar Electric Air Compressor	
		t/as)		-1,076.33
EFT12389	03/05/2022	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Te Pari HD4 Sheep Handler	10.070.07
EFT12390	06/05/2022	t/as) Thomas James Oversby	Boumont for Croupling: Consent Order Miner Cone Claim No. 525/202	-40,079.67 -6,897.00
EFT12391		AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	Payment for Gravel per Consent Order Minor Case Claim No. 535/202 Expendable Tools	-162.50
EFT12392		Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (prev Caltex	Fuel Apr2022	-102.00
		Energy WA)	·	-12,044.64
EFT12393		BOC Limited	Gas Cylinder Rental Apr2022	-62.05
EFT12394		BP Medical	Medical Supplies	-363.77
EFT12394		BP Medical	Medical Vaccine Fridge	-1,617.00
EFT12395 EFT12396		Black Box Control Pty Ltd Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe)	Monthly Grader Tracking Service May2022 Depot PPE	-101.85 -173.64
EFT12397		Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Purchases Mar2022	-2.626.05
EFT12398		Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)	Medical Supplies	-77.10
EFT12399		Boyup Brook Tourism Association Inc.	Citizenship Ceremony Gifts	-54.50
EFT12400		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	Swimming Pool - Winch Batteries	-1,000.00
EFT12400		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	Bridgetown Fire Response - Replace Damaged Tyre (Insurance Claim)	-500.00
EFT12401 EFT12402		Bridgetown Boarding Kennels & Cattery	Animal Impound Fees Mar2022	-500.50
EFT12402 EFT12403		Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd Country Landscaping & Irrigation	Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal Apr2022 Rec Grounds - Irrigation Pump Repairs	-166.89 -1,477.70
EFT12404		Erlanda and Mark Deas	Reimburse Rylington Park 5in1 Bin Parts	-56.10
EFT12405		Genie Solutions Pty Ltd	Medical Centre - SMS Credit	-450.00
EFT12406		HLS Legal Pty Ltd	Legal Costs - Contract vs. Employment Arrangement	-250.25
EFT12407		Hales Contracting Group P/L	LRCI Project Management Feb2022	-264.00
EFT12407		Hales Contracting Group P/L	Occupational Health and Safety Role Feb2022	-3,234.00
EFT12407		Hales Contracting Group P/L	Environmental Health Officer Role Feb2022	-1,815.00
EFT12408 EFT12409		Haycom Technology IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Medical Centre IT Consulting Fees Apr2022 Freight Apr2022	-678.15 -17.40
EFT12403		Jim Mather	Reimburse Rope for Shire Gazebo	-49.00
EFT12411		Keen's Truck Driver Training	HC Driver Training and Licence	-2,200.00
EFT12412		Local Government Professionals Australia WA	FM Training - Contract Management Workshop 09/05/2022	-860.00
EFT12413		MJB Industries Pty Ltd	RTR007 Kulikup Road South - Headwalls	-4,681.11
EFT12413		MJB Industries Pty Ltd	RTR003 Scotts Brook Road - Headwalls	-4,760.32
EFT12413 EFT12414		MJB Industries Pty Ltd Mildred Chiwara	RTR013 Westbourne Road - Headwalls Reimburse Childcare Costs Apr2022 per Employment Contract	-1,599.97 -165.06
EFT12415		Node1 Pty Ltd	Admin NBN Fixed Wireless Business May2022	-165.06 -257.00
EFT12416		Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd	Depot Stationery	-36.31
EFT12417		Pipeco WA	RTR007 Kulikup Road South - Culvert Pipes	-6,792.43
EFT12417		Pipeco WA	RTR003 Scotts Brook Road - Culvert Pipes	-5,789.56
30427		Pipeco WA	RTR013 Westbourne Road - Culvert Pipes	-2,672.52
EFT12418 EFT12419		Royal Life Saving Society WA Inc	Grant DLGSC - Volunteer Lifeguard Program 2021-22 Training	-1,344.00
EFT12419 EFT12420		SOS Office Equipment Scanwest Livestock Services (The Moore Trust	Photocopier Billing Apr2022 including Community Newsletters Rylington Park - Pregnancy Scanning	-913.75
		t/as)		-2,421.65
EFT12421	10/05/2022	Suez Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd	Waste Collection Apr2022	-9,720.90
EFT12422		Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 14/04/2022	
FFT40400	10/05/0052	Corporation t/as)	Difference De la Oraca da Antonio	-8,194.24
EFT12423 EFT12424		TM Atherton and Co (t/as Atherton Transport)	Rylington Park - Spreading Apr2022	-3,210.90
EFT12424 EFT12425		Telstra Corporation Limited The Treehouse Coffee Lounge (JP Rice & NM	SMS Messaging to 19/04/2022 Catering Apr2022	-85.59
21112420	10/00/2022	Rice t/as)	outoning Aprevez	-480.00
EFT12426	10/05/2022		Employee Relations - Assistance with EBA Negotiations	-11,359.50
EFT12427		West Scene Pty Ltd t/as Milross Grains	Rylington Park - Lupins	-11,105.60
EFT12428		Winc Australia Pty Limited	Admin, Transfer Station and BBELC Stationery	-1,052.35
EFT12429 EFT12430		activ8me (Australian Private Networks Pty Ltd) Australia Post	GP House and Rylington Park Internet and Phone Apr-May2022 Postage Apr2022	-210.90
L. 1 12400	11100/2022		Postage Apr2022	-505.61

S:\ZFInance\Payment Reports\Payments Reports 2021-2022\11. Jun2022 01May2022 to 31May2022



Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT12431	17/05/2022	Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-51.80
EFT12432	17/05/2022	Axiom Design Partners	Flax Mill Interpretive Signage - Deposit	-771.38
EFT12433		Blackwood Plant Hire	Grave Preparation	-1,485.00
EFT12434		Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Purchases Apr2022	-1,535.80
EFT12434 EFT12435		Boyup Brook Co - Operative Boyup Brook IGA	Rylington Park - Purchases Apr2022 Purchases Apr2022	-1,155.65
EFT12436		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	Rylington Park - Auger Battery	-600.95 -125.00
EFT12437		Building and Construction Training Fund BCITF	BCITF Collected April2022	-1,723.54
EFT12438		Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and	BSL Collected Apr2022	-1,352.53
EFT12439	17/05/2022	Hannaford Seedmaster Services Boyup Brook &	Rylington Park - Seed Cleaning and Treatment	
EFT12440	17/05/2022	Districts Hastie Waste	Puliaster Ded. Dulle Maste Callection Acro000	-1,809.90
EFT12440		IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Rylington Park - Bulk Waste Collection Apr2022 Freight Mar2022	-95.00 -130.53
EFT12442		Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Lime	-130.55
		t/as)		-2,005.94
EFT12443		Lamat Cleaning Services	Cleaning Of Various Shire Buildings Apr2022	-2,160.00
EFT12444	17/05/2022	Moore Australia (WA) Pty Ltd (formerly Moore	Long Term Financial Plan Template	
EFT12445	17/05/2022	Stephens WA) Shire of Boyup Brook	PSI and PCITE Commission Apr2022	-4,125.00
EFT12446		St John Ambulance Western Australia Ltd (South	BSL and BCITF Commission Apr2022 Swimming Pool - First Aid Training	-54.75
		West)	omming foor filoting	-160.00
EFT12447	17/05/2022	Stephen & Yvonne Dent	3 Reid PI MWS House - Water Usage 02/02/2022-30/03/2022	-69.99
EFT12448		Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 28/04/2022	-314.00
EFT12449 EFT12450		Telstra Corporation Limited	Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 22/04/2022	-1,349.29
EFT12450 EFT12451		AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Ag Superstore	P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Parts Rylington Park - ATV Bait Spreader	-7.74 -2,585.00
EFT12452		Amity Signs	Rural Number Signs	-53.90
EFT12453		Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (prev Caltex	Fuel May2022	
		Energy WA)		-4,036.78
EFT12454 EFT12455		AusQ Training BP Medical	Traffic Management Reaccreditation Medical Supplies	-356.00
EFT12455		BT Equipment Pty Ltd t/a Tutt Bryant Equipment	P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Windscreen	-552.25 -1,500.00
EFT12457		Ben Robinson	Reimburse FM Training Expenses	-492.30
EFT12458		Blackwood Plant Hire	RRG148 Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Road - Push up Gravel	-8,580.00
EFT12459		Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Boyup Brook Gazette Advertising May2022	-265.00
EFT12460 EFT12461		Boyup Brook IGA Boyup Brook Tourism Association Inc.	Rylington Park - Catering Apr2022	-860.07
EFT12461		Boyup Brook Tyre Service	Tourist Centre - Shire Contribution to Electricity 11/02/2022-13/04/2022 Rylington Park - Tractor Tyre and Rim Repairs	-311.86 -1,534.00
EFT12463		Brickwood Construction Pty Ltd	Town Hall - Building Inspection and Report	-3,822.50
EFT12464		Calvin Brown	Reimburse Vacuum Cleaner for Admin Cleaner	-349.00
EFT12465		Colin Wayne & Janet Rose Roney	Rylington Park - Water Tank Sand Pad	-2,101.00
EFT12466	23/05/2022	DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown Retravision)	Rylington Park - Building Maintenance Supplies	-438.00
EFT12467	23/05/2022	Erlanda and Mark Deas	Rylington Park - Reimburse Electronic Ear Tags and Applicator	-1,442.07
EFT12467	23/05/2022	Erlanda and Mark Deas	Rylington Park - Reimburse 5in1 Bin Auger Parts	-379.32
EFT12468		Fitz Gerald Strategies	Industrial Relations Consultation	-453.00
EFT12469 EFT12469		Focus Networks Focus Networks	Monthly MPS Support - Excluded Services Apr2022	-200.20
EFT12469 EFT12469		Focus Networks	Monthly Device Management Fees Apr2022 Monthly Managed IT Services May2022	-2,750.00 -622.05
EFT12469		Focus Networks	Managed Recovery Service May2022	-1,134.15
EFT12469	23/05/2022	Focus Networks	Microsoft Office 365 and Project Plan Monthly Subscription May2022	-1,014.15
EFT12470		Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd	Fuel Mar2022	-487.80
EFT12471 EFT12472		G&M Detergents Hersey's Safety Pty Ltd	Townsite Hygiene Service Agreement to May2023	-2,415.00
EFT12472		Internode Pty Ltd	Workshop Consumables Depot, Admin and BBELC Internet Jun2022	-748.00 -329.97
EFT12474		Kingspan Water & Energy Pty Limited	Rylington Park - Water Tank Final Payment	-3,179.39
EFT12475	23/05/2022	Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Fertiliser	
EFT12476	22/05/2022	t/as) Lamb, Susan	Refund Tip Pass	-55,268.17
EFT12470		Lucinda's Everlastings	Town Gardens - Bulk Seeds	-28.00 -1,220.00
EFT12478		Mallett, Carolyn	Reimburse BBELC Vacuum Cleaner	-349.00
EFT12478	23/05/2022	Mallett, Carolyn	Reimburse EA 4G Wifi USB	-49.00
EFT12478		Mallett, Carolyn	Reimburse Flax Mill Caravan Park Cleaning Tools	-143.88
EFT12479 EFT12480		McLeods Barristers and Solicitors	Gravel Extraction Payment - Professional Fees	-2,972.75
EFT12480 EFT12481		Neverfail Springwater Limited Node1 Pty Ltd	Medical Centre - Water and Annual Cooler Rental Admin NBN Fixed Wireless Business Mar-April2022	-213.30 -109.10
EFT12482		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P202 Isuzu 4T Crane/Hiab Truck - Service Kit	-189.85
EFT12482	23/05/2022	Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P214 Isuzu Giga CX7 455 Prime Mover - Service Kit	-323.60
EFT12482		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P213 Komatsu WA150-5 Loader - Service Kit	-299.70
EFT12482 EFT12482		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P222 Mitsubishi Fuso 18000L Water Cart - Service Kit	-279.90
EFT12482 EFT12482		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P225 Isuzu Giga Prime Mover - Service Kit P201 Isuzu 3T NH NPR 65-190 Truck - Repairs	-352.90 -2,779.05
EFT12483		Phoenix Petroleum	Rylington Park - Fuel May2022	-3,523.63
EFT12484		Preston Power Equipment	Small Plant - Chainsaws	-2,518.20
EFT12485		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	Rylington Park - Refurbish Gutters and Downpipes - Progress Payment	-6,710.00
EFT12486 EFT12487		SUEZ Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd (NSW) Suez Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd	Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection Apr2022 Waste Collection Apr2022	-1,002.57
166175		Suez Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd	Waste Management - Rubbish Bins and Accessories	-7,330.06 -3,095.00
EFT12488	23/05/2022	Swingertag (The CF Piesse Family Trust t/as)	Rylington Park - Ear Tags	-707.85
EFT12489	23/05/2022	Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/04/2022	
EFT12490	23/05/2022	Corporation t/as) TJ Depiazzi & Sons (Silverspring Trust t/as)	Town Gardens - Garden Mix	-2,867.81 -135.98
EFT12491		Taylor Burrell Barnett (Taylor & Burrell Unit Trust	Draft Local Planning Strategy	-135.96
		t/as)		-2,573.26
EFT12492		Telstra Corporation Limited	Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 01/05/2022	-617.33
EFT12493		The Right Stuff for Landholders	Rec Grounds - Reticulation Repairs	-288.09
EFT12494	2310312022	The Treehouse Coffee Lounge (JP Rice & NM Rice t/as)	Catering May2022	-27.50
EFT12495	23/05/2022	The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport	Rylington Park - Freight May2022	
EFT12496	22/05/2022	Pty Ltd) Traffic Force (TMSW Unit Trust t/as)	ANZAC Day - Traffic Management	-617.10
LI I 12490	2310312022	Tranier oree (TWOW Onit Trust (/as)	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	-4,324.08

S:\ZFinance\Payment Reports\Payments Reports 2021-2022\11. Jun2022 01May2022 to 31May2022

Shire of Boyup Brook Payments 01/05/2022 - 31/05/2022 (GST Inclusive Accordingly)



a - a set - to a state	the state of the second se			Contraction of the one of the other
Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT12497	23/05/2022	Winc Australia Pty Limited	BBELC Cleaning Supplies	-182.71
EFT12498		Crescent Conveyancers (ttf The Asplin Family	Rates Refund for A160	102.11
		Trust t/as)		-1,455.99
EFT12499	30/05/2022	ABCO Products Pty Ltd	Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning Supplies	-2,469.25
EFT12500		Adam Jenkins Tree Services	Flax Mill and Information Bay - Stump Grinding	-1,650.00
EFT12501		Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (prev Caltex	Fuel May2022	1,000.00
2.112001	CONCOLL	Energy WA)	r doi mayzozz	-12,255.62
EFT12502	30/05/2022	Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-51.80
EFT12503		Blackwood Plant Hire	Sandakan Park - Drainage Works	-715.00
EFT12504		Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe)	Depot - Pest Control	-97.58
EFT12505		Boyup Brook IGA	Purchases Apr2022	-475.10
EFT12506		Boyup Brook Medical Services	Medical Centre - Pre-Employment Medical	-170.00
EFT12507		Boyup Concrete	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Scrutching Room Path	-1,650.00
EFT12508		Bridgetown Carpets & Floorcoverings	Rylington Park - Dorm Flooring	-5,720.00
EFT12509		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P200 Ford Ranger Dual Cab - Parts	-115.00
EFT12510		Brooks Hire Service Pty Ltd	Road Maintenance - Roller Hire Apr2022	-6,754.88
EFT12511		Bunnings Group Ltd	Building Maintenance Spares - Toilet Indicator Bolts	-237.60
EFT12511		Bunnings Group Ltd	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Camp Kitchen Splashbacks	-520.60
EFT12512		CLAW Environmental Pty Ltd	Drum Muster Collection March2022	-2,930.51
EFT12512		Cowaramup Rural Fencing Company Pty Ltd	DPIRD Grant - Air Strip Fencing	-44,583,59
EFT12514		Darren Long Consulting		
EFT12514		Emerge Office Pty Ltd	Assistance with Audit and Financial Reporting Jan and Apr2022	-3,850.00
EFT12515		Felicity Mead	EA - Office Printer	-2,581.70
EFT12510		Focus Networks	Reimburse Work Clothing Complete LGIS Cyber Questionnaire	-390.48 -748.00
EFT12518		HC Jones & Co		-740.00
LI 112010	30/03/2022	The Jones & Co	Community Water Supplies Grant - Flax Mill Water Tanks - Plumbing First Pavment	-10.000.00
EFT12519	30/05/2022	IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Freight May2022	-725.18
EFT12520		Interfire Agencies	ESL VBFB PPE	-692.90
EFT12520		KA & LJ Chambers	Anzac Day Wreath and Staff Flower Arrangement	-320.00
EFT12522		Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd		-743.02
EFT12522		Kristen Mappin BSC (Hons)	P170 Loader Komatsu WA 200-5 - Parts Refund Balance of Bond for Relocation of Transportable Dwelling	-2,500.00
EFT12523	30/05/2022			-2,500.00
EFT12524		Marketforce Pty Ltd	Rural UV Valuations Dec2021-Apr2022 Funeral Notices in The West Australian 31/03/2022 and 01/04/2022	-151.22
EFT12525		Neverfail Springwater Limited	Council Chambers - Water	-151.22
EFT12520		Node1 Pty Ltd		
EFT12527		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	Admin NBN Fixed Wireless Business Jun2022	-227.00 -189.85
EFT12528		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P201 Isuzu 3 tonne NH NPR 65-190 Truck - Service kit	
EFT12528		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P170 Loader Komatsu WA 200-5 - Parts	-129.95
EFT12528		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P224 John Deere 622G Grader - Parts	-37.80
EFT12528		RAW Animal Health (RAW Pty Ltd t/as)	P217 Sumitomo SH210LC-5 Excavator - Parts	-303.10
EFT12529		Roamin Enterprises Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Stock Medication	-295.95
EFT12530		Robert Daly	RTR003 Scotts Brook Rd - Culvert Replacements	-38,500.00
EFT12531		Southern Forest Home Improvements Pty Ltd	Refund BSL for Cancelled BP54/21	-337.50 10.908.00-
EFT12532		Sprint Express	Community Water Supplies Grant - Flax Mill Water Tanks - Deposit Freight Apr2022	
EFT12533				-37.40
EF112034	30/05/2022	Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 13/05/2022	4 000 05
EFT12535	30/05/2022	Corporation t/as) TM Atherton and Co (t/as Atherton Transport)	Bulington Date Spreading	-1,362.05
EFT12535			Rylington Park - Spreading	-1,215.50
EFT12536 EFT12538		The Quacking Frog Teapot Shed	Catering Apr-May2022	-1,490.00
EFT12538 EFT12539		Totally Workwear - Bunbury	Depot PPE	-636.90
EFT12539 EFT12540		Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs	Workshop Consumables	-50.85
EFT12540 EFT12541	30/05/2022	Winc Australia Pty Limited	Admin Stationery	-179.20
EF112041	30/05/2022	Wien Oil	Waste Oil Disposal	-16.50
			TOTAL EET DAYMENTS to 21 May 2022	ETO 740 00
			TOTAL EFT PAYMENTS to 31 May 2022	-572,742.99

0.00



Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
DD7256.1	11/05/2022	Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-847.26
DD7256.2	11/05/2022	Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-266.00
DD7256.3		Future Super	Superannuation Contributions	-223.13
DD7256.4		Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-8,081.78
DD7256.5		Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2,228.75
DD7256.6		AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-2,695.44
DD7256.7		Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-2,024.26
DD7256.8		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-300.25
DD7256.9		Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-478.06
		Salary & Wages	Payroll 11May2022	-98,981,92
DD7258.1			Superannuation Contributions	-647.59
DD7271.1		MLC Super Fund	Payroll 19May2022	-3,712.10
DD7273.1		Salary & Wages	Bunbury Camera House - Canon Digital Camera and Memory Card	-875.46
DD7281.1		Shire of Boyup Brook		-15.00
DD7281.1		Shire of Boyup Brook	CBA Annual Fee for Credit Card - CEO	-15.00
DD7281.1		Shire of Boyup Brook	CBA Annual Fee for Credit Card - DCEO	-847.26
DD7289.1		Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	
DD7289.2		Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-266.00
DD7289.3	25/05/2022	Future Super	Superannuation Contributions	-177.63
DD7289.4	25/05/2022	Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-8,147.01
DD7289.5	25/05/2022	Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2,220.95
DD7289.6	25/05/2022	AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-2,776.65
DD7289.7		Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-1,919.17
DD7289.8		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-300.25
DD7289.9		Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-463.14
DD7291.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll 25May2022	-97,255.62
DD7306.1	02/05/2022		Admin, Swimming Pool and Medical Centre Internet May2022	-289.85
DD7306.2		The Bunbury Doicesan Trustees and Anglican	18 Barron St GP House - Rent 24/05/2022-06/06/2022	
DD7300.2	20/03/2022	Parish of Boyup Brook		-600.00
DD7306.3	00/05/2022	De Lage Landen Pty Ltd	Rental Agreement for Photocopier DCVII-C5573 May2022	-184.80
		AGDATA Holdings Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Phoenix Accounting Software May2022	-44.00
DD7306.4			2 Reid PI FM House - Rent 23/05/2022-05/06/2022	-660.00
DD7306.5		Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	2 Reid PI FM House - Rent 06/06/2022-03/06/2022	-660.00
DD7306.6		Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	3 Reid PI MWS House - Rent 19/05/2022-13/06/2022	-600.00
DD7306.7		Stephen & Yvonne Dent	3 Reid PI MWS House - Rent 19/05/2022-05/06/2022	-600.00
DD7306.8		Stephen & Yvonne Dent		-000.00
DD7306.9	06/05/2022	The Bunbury Doicesan Trustees and Anglican	18 Barron St GP House - Rent 10/05/2022-23/05/2022	-600.00
		Parish of Boyup Brook		-236.04
DD7256.10		MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	
DD7256.11	11/05/2022	2 HESTA	Superannuation Contributions	-341.88
DD7289.10	25/05/2022	MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-252.39
DD7289.11	25/05/2022	2 HESTA	Superannuation Contributions	-411.31
			TOTAL DD MUNI ACCOUNT TO 31 May 2022	-241,245.95
DD7331.1	31/05/2022	2 Police Licensing	Police Claimed May2022	-48,315.45
			TOTAL DD POLICE LICENSING ACCOUNT TO 31 May 2022	-48,315.45
			TOTAL DD BOYUP BROOK EARLY LEARNING CENTRE ACCOUNT TO 31 May 2022	0.00
			SUMMARY	
			CUO (Muni Account)	-45,067.57
			CHQ (Muni Account)	-241,245.95
			DD	-572,742.99
			EFT	-859,056.51
			TOTAL	
			ALL MUNI TRANS TO 31 May 2022	-859,056.51
			DD (Police Licensing Account) TO 31 May 2022	-48,315.45

DD (Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre) TO 31 May 2022



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

31 MAY 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME - BY PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME - BY NATURE/TYPE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY NATURE/TYPE

STATEMENT OF NET CURRENT POSITION

STATEMENT OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

DETAILED OPERATING AND NON-OPERATING STATEMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

- RESERVE ACCOUNTS

- LOAN SCHEDULE

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

	2021-22	2021-22
	ANNUAL BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE (Exluding Finance Costs)	\$	\$
General Purpose Funding	(137,370)	
Governance	(403,128)	
Law, Order, Public Safety	(400,084)	
Health		(1,070,130)
Education and Welfare	(319,914)	
Housing	(152,907)	
Community Amenities	(469,520)	
Recreation and Culture	(1,117,428)	· · · / ·
Transport		(1,291,368)
Economic Services	(651,458)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other Property and Services	(688,914)	
		(5,346,322)
REVENUE		
General Purpose Funding	3,867,689	5,119,399
Governance	0	250
Law, Order, Public Safety	158,689	
Health	1,108,380	
Education and Welfare	165,000	191,471
Housing	76,174	
Community Amenities	223,600	
Recreation and Culture	50,694	
Transport	202,981	
Economic Services	107,077	
Other Property & Services	778,777	
	6,739,061	7,915,274
<u>Increase(Decrease)</u>	(3,147,869)	2,568,952
FINANCE COSTS		
Housing	(2,268)	
Recreation & Culture	(4,132)	(4,132)
Other Property & Services	(2,125)	
Total Finance Costs	(8,525)	(6,399)
NON-OPERATING REVENUE		
Recreation & Culture	192,221	63,067
Transport	1,945,165	892,040
Economic Services	521,820	0
Total Non-Operating Revenue	2,659,206	955,107
PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS		
Housing Profit	0	0
Transport Profit	0	0
Transport Loss Total Profit/(Loss)	0	0
Total Front (Loss)	0	0
NET RESULT	(497,188)	3,517,660
Other Comprehensive Income		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0
Total Abnormal Items	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(497,188)	3,517,660
	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	.,,

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

	2021-22 ORIGINAL BUDGET	2021-22 YTD ACTUAL
Expenses		
Employee Costs	(3,136,286)	(3,216,134)
Materials and Contracts	(2,352,591)	(1,490,081)
Utility Charges	(221,024)	(162,913)
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,586,939)	0
Interest Expenses	(8,525)	(6,399)
Insurance Expenses	(244,831)	(236,326)
Other Expenditure	(345,259)	(240,867)
	(9,895,455)	(5,352,721)
Revenue		
Rates	3,142,969	3,149,138
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,032,368	2,311,776
Fees and Charges	1,736,814	1,319,837
Interest Earnings	32,100	28,760
Other Revenue	794,810	1,105,764
	6,739,061	7,915,274
	(3,156,394)	2,562,553
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,659,206	955,107
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	0
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	0
	2,659,206	955,107
Net Result	(497,188)	3,517,660
Other Comprehensive Income		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0
Total Other Comprehensive Income	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(497,188)	3,517,660

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
	ORIGINAL	AMENDED	YTD	YTD	\$	%	
OPERATING REVENUE	BUDGET	BUDGET		ACTUAL (b)	(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
General Purpose Funding	\$ 725,725	\$ 806,578	\$ 546,447	\$ 1,970,261	1,423,814	(72.27%)	
Governance	0	25,100		250	Within Threshold	100.00%	
Law, Order Public Safety	158,689	272,066			Within Threshold		
Health	1,108,380	1,059,830		663,760	(317,438)		
Education and Welfare	165,000	145,650		,	34,985		
Housing	76,174	71,501	70,452		Within Threshold		
Community Amenities	223,600	215,229	222,687	234,174	11,488	Within Threshold	
Recreation and Culture	50,694	43,813			36,528	42.06%	
Transport	202,981	193,580			Within Threshold		
Economic Services	107,077	92,969			23,357	(19.83%)	
Other Property and Services	778,777	513,313			399,954	37.23%	
	3,597,097	3,439,629			1,612,688		
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE	3,337,037	3,433,023	3,134,743	4,700,130	1,012,000		
General Purpose Funding	(137,370)	(139,443)	(124,725)	(90,975)	33,750	37.10%	
Governance	(403,128)	(386,917)	,	(276,245)	89,613	32.44%	
Law, Order, Public Safety	(400,084)	(521,564)			39,032	11.32%	
Health	(1,569,527)	(1,443,420)		(1,070,130)	287,203	26.84%	
Education and Welfare	(319,914)	(1,443,420) (261,268)		(310,500)	Within Threshold		
Housing	(155,175)	(173,628)			78,494	112.49%	
Community Amenities	(469,520)	(173,028) (456,723)		(377,534)	41,953	11.11%	
Recreation and Culture	(1,121,560)	(430,723)		(765,604)	267,118	34.89%	
Transport	(3,976,680)	(4,056,062)		(1,291,368)	2,287,632	177.15%	
Economic Services	(651,458)	(4,030,002) (662,873)			159,764	46.83%	
Other Property & Services	(691,039)	,		(341,181) (414,524)	80,233	19.36%	
Ciller Property & Services	(9,895,455)	(569,725) (9,892,515)		(5,352,721)	3,364,793		
Increase(Decrease)							
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(6,298,358)	(6,452,886)	(5,560,323)	(586,585)	4,977,481	4	
FROM BUDGET							
	10.045	40.000		0	Within Threshold	0.000/	
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)	40,045 0	43,030 0	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets							
	-	-	2 4 9 4 9 4 9	-		0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,586,939	3,586,939		0	(3,184,012)	0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,586,939 3,626,984	3,586,939 3,629,969	3,184,012	0	(3,184,012) (3,184,012)	0.00%	-
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u>	3,586,939	3,586,939		0	(3,184,012)	0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374)	3,586,939 3,629,969	3,184,012 (2,376,311)	0 0 (586,585)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469	0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000)	0 0 (586,585) (219,627)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627)	0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895)	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold	-
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%)	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%)	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (2,853,666) 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Infrastructure Assets - Other	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (2,853,666) 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15%	
Depreciation Written Back <u>Sub Total</u> INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (2,853,666) 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227)	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%)	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Puildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279)	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%)	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (2,853,666) 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227)	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%)	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (11,300) (49,7964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200)	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (60,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%)	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Plant and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (2,822,917) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 (2,853,666) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040)	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583)	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (6061) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79%	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) (62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623)	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (6061) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79%	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) (62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623)	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (6061) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79%	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase fund Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415)	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) (62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623) (5,551,134)	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (6061) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) (3,184,012) (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79%	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415) (5,565,962) 135,997	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,016,043)	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) (62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623) (5,551,134)	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547) (2,176,196)	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold 0 3,362,764 Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79%	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415) (5,565,962) 135,997 170,000	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,016,043) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623) (5,551,134) 0 170,000	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547) (2,176,196) 0 0	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold 0 3,362,764 Within Threshold (170,000)	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79%	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415) (5,565,962) 135,997 170,000 2,118,000	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,016,043) 0 0 2,239,964	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623) (5,551,134) 0 170,000 2,118,000	0 (586,585) (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547) (2,176,196) 0 0 2,248,459	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold 0 3,362,764 Within Threshold (170,000) 130,459	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79% 0% 0% Within Threshold	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Recreation Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July Amount Raised from General Rates	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415) (5,565,962) 135,997 170,000 2,118,000 3,141,964	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,016,043) 0 0 0 2,239,964 3,006,287	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623) (5,551,134) 0 170,000 2,118,000 3,141,964	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547) (2,176,196) 0 0 2,248,459 3,149,138	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold 0 3,362,764 Within Threshold (170,000) 130,459 Within Threshold	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79% 0% 0% 0% Within Threshold Within Threshold	
Depreciation Written Back Sub Total INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of Land Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Assets - Receation Infrastructure Assets - Other Proceeds from Sale of Assets Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	3,586,939 3,626,984 (2,671,374) 0 (484,544) (928,500) 0 (2,637,451) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (646,820) 62,500 2,659,206 (2,728,173) (27,711) (138,704) (166,415) (5,565,962) 135,997 170,000 2,118,000	3,586,939 3,629,969 (2,822,917) (89,892) (173,031) (46,750) (2,853,666) 0 0 (70,824) 0 (207,665) (271,519) 195,732 2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,016,043) 0 0 2,239,964	3,184,012 (2,376,311) (170,000) (314,544) (928,500) 0 (2,563,022) (143,850) (49,575) (49,875) (11,300) (497,964) (522,456) 62,500 2,037,386 (3,151,200) (19,040) (4,583) (23,623) (5,551,134) 0 170,000 2,118,000 3,141,964 0	0 (219,627) (331,439) (239,605) 0 (1,441,320) 0 (40,661) (606) (6,374) (228,410) (42,402) 27,273 955,107 (1,568,064) (20,178) (1,369) (21,547) (2,176,196) 0 0 2,248,459 3,149,138 0	(3,184,012) (3,184,012) 1,793,469 (49,627) (16,895) 688,895 Within Threshold 1,121,702 143,850 Within Threshold 49,269 Within Threshold 269,554 480,054 (35,227) (1,082,279) 1,569,295 Within Threshold Within Threshold 0 3,362,764 Within Threshold (170,000) 130,459	0.00% (22.60%) Within Threshold 287.51% 0% 77.82% 0.00% (21.92%) (8130.20%) 77.29% 118.01% 1132.15% (129.17%) (113.32%) Within Threshold 234.79% 0% 0% Within Threshold Within Threshold Within Threshold	

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

		2021-22 ORIGINAL	2021-22 YTD	2021-22 YTD	MATERIAL \$	MATERIAL %	VAR
	Code		BUDGET (a)		(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
OPERATING REVENUE		\$	\$	\$			
Ex-Gratia Rates & Write-offs	19	1,005	1,026	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	11	1,032,368	858,096	2,311,776	1,453,679	(62.88%)	
Fees and Charges	14	1,736,814	1,579,375	1,319,837	(259,539)	19.66%	
Interest Earnings	16	32,100	28,006	28,760	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Other Revenue	17	794,810	688,245	1,105,764	417,519	(37.76%)	
Profit on Disposal of Asset	18	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
		3,597,097	3,154,749	4,766,136	1,611,659	1	
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
Employee Costs	30	(3,136,286)	(2,726,742)	(2,916,066)	(189,324)	Within Threshold	
Materials and Contracts	32	(2,352,591)	(1,941,812)	(1,790,149)	151,663	#VALUE!	
Utility Charges	34	(221,024)	(193,021)	(162,913)	30,108	18.48%	
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	33	(3,586,939)	(3,184,012)	0	3,184,012	0%	
Interest Expenses	36	(8,525)	(21,754)	(6,399)	15,355	239.95%	
Insurance Expenses	35	(244,831)	(242,283)	(236,326)	Within Threshold		
Other Expenditure	37	(345,259)	(405,447)	(240,867)	164,580	68.33%	
Loss on Disposal of Asset	38	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
		(9,895,455)	(8,715,072)	(5,352,721)	3,356,394		
Increase(Decrease)		(6,298,358)	(5,560,323)	(586,585)	4,968,053]	
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUD	GET						
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)		40,045	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets		0	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
Depreciation Written Back		3,586,939	3,184,012	0	(3,184,012)	0.00%	
		3,626,984	3,184,012	0	(3,184,012)		
Sub Total		(2,671,374)	(2,376,311)	(586,585)	1,784,041		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES							
Purchase of Land		0	(170,000)	(219,627)	(49,627)	22.60%	
Purchase Buildings		(484,544)	(314,544)	(331,439)	(16,895)	Within Threshold	
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(928,500)	(928,500)	(239,605)	688,895	(287.51%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		0	0	0	Within Threshold	0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		(2,637,451)	· · · · ·	(1,441,320)	1,121,702	(77.82%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		(143,850)	(143,850)	0	143,850	0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes		(49,575)	(49,575)	(40,661)		(21.92%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		(49,875)	(49,875)	(606)	49,269	(8130.20%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals		(11,300)	(11,300)	(6,374)	Within Threshold	(77.29%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		(497,964)		(228,410)	269,554	118.01%	
Infrastructure Assets - Other		(646,820)		(42,402)	480,054	1132.15%	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	.	62,500		27,273	(35,227)	(129.17%)	▼
Contributions for the Development of Assets	13	_,,		955,107	(1,082,279)	113.32%	
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities		(2,728,173)	(3,151,200)	(1,568,064)	1,569,295		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES		(o= - · · ·		(66.1			.
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal		(27,711)	,	(20,178)	Within Threshold		
Transfer to Reserves		(138,704)	(/ /	(1,369)	Within Threshold	(234.79%)	
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities		(166,415)	(23,623)	(21,547)	0		
Sub Total		(5,565,962)	(5,551,134)	(2,176,196)	3,353,336		
FUNDING FROM			-	-			.
Transfer from Reserves		135,997	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Loans Raised		170,000	- ,	0	(170,000)	0%	I .
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July		2,118,000		2,248,459	130,459	Within Threshold	-
Amount Raised from General Rates	10	-,,	3,141,964	3,149,138	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	1
Closing Funds		0	•	0	Within Threshold	0%	
		5,565,961	5,429,964	5,397,597	(39,541)		
NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(1)	(121,170)	3,221,401			

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

	ACTUAL 31 MAY 2022
Current Assets	31 MAT 2022
Cash at bank and on Hand	3,922,665
Restricted Cash	79,276
Restricted Cash Reserves	2,390,698
Trade Receivables	1,173,279
Stock on Hand	702,685
Total Current Assets	8,268,603
Total Guilent Assets	
Current Liabilities	
Trade Creditors	(\$836,005)
Bonds and Deposits	(\$97,819)
Accrued Wages	(\$64,569)
Accrued Interest on Loans	(\$2,392)
Accrued Expense	(\$62,318)
ATO Liabilities	\$0
Contract Liability	(\$681,787)
Loan Liability	\$0
Provisions	(\$338,207)
Total Current Liabilities	(\$2,083,098)
Sub-Total	6,185,506
Adjustments	0,100,000
LESS Cash Backed Reserves	(\$2,390,698)
LESS Restricted Cash	\$0
LESS Inventory	(\$702,685)
LESS Prepaid Expenses	\$0
ADD: Employee Leave Provisions	\$0
ADD: Accrued Interest	\$2,392
ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages	\$64,569
ADD: Accrued Expenses	\$62,318
ADD: Current Loan Liability	\$0
Rounding	(\$1)
Net Current Position	3,221,401

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
OPERATING REVENUE			
General Purpose Funding			
General purpose and local road grant allocations higher than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	1,423,814	(72.27%)
Increase in advanced paid general purpose and local road grants for 2022/2023.		, -,-	· · · ·
Governance			400.000
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	100.00%
Law Order & Public Safety -			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	Within Threshold
Health			
Medical surgery revenue lower than anticipated for reporting period. Medical	TIMING	(317,438)	47.82%
reimbursements higher than anticipated.			-
Education & Welfare			(10.070())
Early learning centre fees higher than anticipated.	PERMANENT	34,985	(18.27%)
Housing			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	Within Threshold
Community Amenities			
Refuse collection charges and recycling income higher than anticipated.	PERMANENT	11,488	Within Threshold
Recreation & Culture			10.000/
Increase in swimming pool fees. Increase in gym fees.	PERMANENT	36,528	42.06%
Transport			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	Within Threshold
Economic Services			
Increase in caravan park fees. Increase in building licence fees and increase in	PERMANENT	23,357	(19.83%)
standpipe water fees.			()
Other Property and Services			
Increase in worker compensation reimbursements. Diesel fuel rebate lower than			
anticipated for reporting period. Rylington Park Income higher than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	399,954	37.23%

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
General Purpose Funding			
Administration allocation expenses and valuation expenses lower than anticipated for	TIMING	33,750	37.10%
reporting period.		,	
Governance			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Member sitting fees, Conference expenses,			00.444
Member Donation expenses, and Warren-Blackwood Alliance expenses lower than	TIMING	89,613	32.44%
anticipated for reporting period.			
Law Order & Public Safety -			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Leave payout under Fire Hazard Reduction			
expenses not anticipated. ESL clothing expenses and plant & equipment	PERMANENT/	39,032	11.32%
maintenance expenses higher than budget estimate. Bushfire mitigation expenses	TIMING	00,002	11.0270
lower than anticipated for reporting period.			
Health			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Administration allocations lower than			
anticipated for reporting period. Medical Services employee expenses and			
superannuation expenses, medical centre insurance premium expenses and computer	PERMANENT/	007.000	00.040/
expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Medical service general	TIMING	287,203	26.84%
operations expenses higher than budget estimate. Medical Locum expenses lower			
than anticipated for reporting period.			
Education & Welfare			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Interest on Aged Initiative loan lower than			
anticipated. Early Learning Centre Employee costs higher than anticipated for	PERMANENT/		
reporting period. Administration allocations lower than anticipated for reporting	TIMING	Within Threshold	Within Threshold
period.			
Housing			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Staff housing expenses lower than anticipated			
for reporting period. Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge expenses and Community Housing	TIMING	78,494	112.49%
Units expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	70,434	112.4370
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Community Amenities			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Boyup Transfer Station employee expenses	TIMINIC	44.052	44 440/
and Boyup Brook Transfer Station expenses lower than anticipated for reporting	TIMING	41,953	11.11%
period.			
Recreation & Culture			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Boyup Brook halls operation expenses higher			
than anticipated for reporting period. Recreation complex wages and overheads,			
Townsite Gardens maintenance expenses, Reserves and Parks wages and overheads			
expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. Support for UBAS materials			
expenses, and Supper for Other wages and overheads expenses higher than	TIMING	267,118	34.89%
anticipated for reporting period. Swimming pool general operations expenses and	TIMING	207,110	54.0370
swimming pool building expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.			
Swimming pool employee costs higher than anticipated for reporting period. Library			
operational expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.			
Transport			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Depot building costs, Road maintenance and			
repairs expenses, maintenance grading expenses, Repairs & Maint - bridges			
expenses, town services tree pruning expenses, and emergency services expenses	TIMUNIO	0.007.000	
higher than anticipated for reporting period. Drains & culverts expenses, Roman Data	TIMING	2,287,632	177.15%
Pickup expenses and Town services verge spraying expenses lower than anticipated			
for reporting period.			
ior reporting period.			

	TIMING /		
REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
Economic Service			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Rural services expenses lower than anticipated			
for reporting period. Community development officer expenses higher than			
anticipated for reporting period. Caravan Park/Flaxmill operation expenses lower than	PERMANENT/		
anticipated for reporting period. Building control other expenses lower than	TIMING	159,764	46.83%
anticipated for reporting period. Saleyards expenses lower than anticipated for	TIMING		
reporting period. Economic development project expenses lower than anticipated for			
reporting period.			
Other Property & Services			
Depreciation expenses not yet raised. Training and meeting expenses, and			
Occupational Health & Safety expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period.			
Superannuation expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Fuel & oil			
expenses, parts & repairs expenses, blades & points expenses lower than anticipated			
for reporting period. Employer Indemnity Insurance expenses higher than anticipated	TIMING	80,233	19.36%
for reporting period. Administration staff employee expenses, superannuation			
expenses, audit fees, and telephone expenses lower than anticipated for reporting			
period. Rylington Park operational expenses higher than anticipated for reporting			
period.			

	TIMING /		
REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION CAPITAL REVENUES	PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
New Owensting Owents, Oaksidies & Osatsikutiens			
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Recreation & Culture			
Recreation - Capital Grants & Contributions - Oval Light Grants - Funding lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(30,155)	
Grants and Contributions - Swimming Pool - Grant funding higher than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	6,000	
Non-Operating Grants - Sandakan Memorial Grant and Australia Day Grant- Grant funding received higher than anticipated.	TIMING	16,001	
Transport			
Regional Road Group Grants - RRG funding lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(422,900)	
Roads to Recovery Grants - Grant funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(330,995)	
LRCI Commonwealth Grant - Grant funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(105,409)	
Special Bridge funding MRDWA - Bridge funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(170,000)	
Non-Operating Grants & Subsidies Airport - Grant funding received lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	(23,821)	
	-	(1,061,279)	(113.32%)
Proceeds from Sale of Assets			
Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Trade-in of all vehicles not yet occurred.	TIMING	(35,227)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets -		0	
		(35,227)	(129.17%)
Transfers from Reserve			
Transfers from Reserve -		0	0%

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
Transfers to Reserve			
Transfers to Reserve - Interest on Reserve Accounts higher than anticipated for	TIMING		
reporting period.		(3,214)	234.79%
Land			
Housing			
	TIMING		
Land Acquisition - Land acquisition costs higher than anticipated for reporting period	_	(49,627)	
Total (Over)/Under Budge	et =	(49,627)	0.00%
Buildings			
Recreation & Culture			
LRCI 2 - Lesser Hall Flooring Replacement - Project not yet commenced	TIMING	15,000	
Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings - Project expenses lower than	TIMING		
anticipated for reporting period.	TIVIING	4,974	
LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade - Project expenses higher	TIMING		
than anticipated.	TIMING	(32,215)	
LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covering Replacement - Project expenses	TIMING		
ower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	25,522	
Economic Services			
LRCI Building Projects - Flaxmill - Project expenses higher than anticipated for	TIMING		
reporting period	TIMINO	(4,820)	
Other Property & Services			
Administration Building - Building Renewals & Upgrades - No Budget allocation	PERMANENT		
NB		(5,000)	
Rylington Park House Capital - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting	TIMING		
period.		17,998	
Rylington Park Chemical Shed - Project expenses lower than anticipated.	PERMANENT		
· · ··································		5,381	14/:46:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	=	(16,895)	
Plant & Equipment	=		Withi Threshol
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture		(16,895)	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING		
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport		(16,895) 7,500	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred.		(16,895)	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated		(16,895) 7,500 48,000	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred.	- TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services	TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000	Threshol
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate. Total (Over)/Under Budge	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642)	
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642)	Thresho
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate. Total (Over)/Under Budge Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642)	Threshol
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate. Total (Over)/Under Budge Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642) 688,895 337,570	Threshol
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate. Total (Over)/Under Budge Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT ot TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642) 688,895 337,570 648,153	Thresho
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate. Total (Over)/Under Budge Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project not yet commenced	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT et	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642) 688,895 337,570	Thresho
Plant & Equipment Recreation & Culture Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Transport DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisition not yet occurred. Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisition expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - All acquisitions not yet occurred. Other Property & Services Pool Vehicle - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Plant & Equipment - Acquisition not yet occurred. Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Air conditioning expenses higher than budget estimate. Total (Over)/Under Budge Road Construction Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenditure lower than anticipated for reporting period. Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING TIMING TIMING TIMING PERMANENT ot TIMING TIMING	(16,895) 7,500 48,000 35,000 540,037 60,000 60,000 (56,642) 688,895 337,570 648,153	Threshol

Footpath Construction Footpaths/Bike paths Construction - Projects not yet commenced.			
Footpaths/Bike paths Construction - Projects not yet commenced.			
Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING	143,850 143,850	0.00%
Drainage Infrastructure			
Drainage Projects - Drainage projects expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period. Total (Over)/Under Budget	TIMING	49,269 49,269	(8130.20%)
Airport Infrastructure Aerodrome Runway Reconstruction - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.		8,914	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	=	8,914	(21.92%)
Parks & Ovals Infrastructure Sandakan Memorial Capital Improvements - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	4,926	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	-	4,926	77.29%
Recreation Infrastructure LRCI 2 Swimming Pool Capital Upgrades - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period	TIMING	24,819	
LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Chlorine System Replacement - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	2,767	
Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals - Pipeline project not yet commenced Football Oval Lighting Upgrade - CSRFF - Project expenses lower than anticipated for	TIMING TIMING	150,000	
reporting period Total (Over)/Under Budget	-	91,968 269,554	118.01%
Other Infrastructure Economic Services		<u> </u>	
LRCI 1 - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades - Project expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. LRCI 1 - Tourism Centre Upgrades	TIMING	(7,033)	
Flaxmill Fence & Water Supply Upgrade (Other Inf)	TIMING	(19,007)	
Boyup Brook Viewing Tower Construction - Project not proceeding - funding application unsuccessful. Other Property & Services	PERMANENT	497,456	
Rylington Park Rain Water Tank - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	TIMING	8,638	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	-	480,054	1132.15%

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

	Note	2020-21	2021-22	Variance
		ACTUAL	ACTUAL	•
Current assets		\$	\$	\$
Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		2,976,194	3,939,120	962,925
Restricted Cash		2,389,329	2,390,698	1,369
Trade and other receivables		621,352	1,172,589	551,237
Inventories		702,685	702,685	0
Other assets		0_,000	0	0
Total current assets	-	6,693,671	8,267,913	1,574,242
Non-current assets		00 574	00.574	
Trade and other receivables		23,574	23,574	0
LG House Unit Trust		73,807	73,807	0
Land		2,302,466	2,522,093	219,627
Buildings		10,077,463	10,408,902	331,439
Furniture & Equipment Plant & Equipment		54,435 2,730,905	54,435 2,943,238	212,332
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		75,298,522	76,780,502	1,481,981
Infrastructure Assets - Bridges		17,641,156	17,641,156	0
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		1,147,516	1,147,516	0
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		1,617,220	1,843,194	225,974
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		10,349,028	10,349,634	606
Infrastructure Assets - Parks/Ovals		415,130	417,565	2,436
Infrastructure Assets - Other	-	3,322,929	3,371,704	48,775
Total non-current assets	-	125,054,149	127,577,320	2,523,171
Total assets		131,747,819	135,845,232	4,097,413
Current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		417,279	964,594	-547,315
Bonds and deposits		41,331	97,819	-56,488
Contract Liabilities		685,660	681,787	3,872
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		20,178	0	20,178
Provisions	-	338,207	338,207	0
Total current liabilities		1,502,654	2,082,407	-579,753
Non-current liabilities				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		93,502	93,502	0
Provisions		16,850	16,850	0
Total non-current liabilities		110,352	110,352	0
Total liabilities	-	1,613,006	2,192,759	-579,753
Net assets		130,134,813	133,652,473	3,517,660
Equity				
Retained surplus		59,469,831	59,468,462	-1,369
Net Result		0	3,517,660	3,517,660
Reserve - asset revaluation		68,275,654	68,275,654	0
Reserve - Cash backed	-	2,389,329	2,390,698	1,369
Total equity		130,134,813	133,652,473	3,517,660

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

	Note	2020-21 ACTUAL \$	2021-22 BUDGET \$	2021-22 ACTUAL \$
Cash Flows from operating activities				¥.
Payments				
Employee Costs		(3,375,493)	(3,458,423)	(2,629,997)
Materials & Contracts		(1,285,877)	(2,336,056)	(1,626,796)
Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc)		(191,781)	(221,024)	(162,913
Insurance		(203,291)	(8,525)	(236,326
Interest Expense		(76,918)	(244,831)	(6,399
Goods and Services Tax Paid		(81,639)	Ú Ú	(115,805
Other Expenses		(201,857)	(345,259)	(240,867
		(5,416,856)	(6,614,118)	(5,019,104
Receipts		(-, -,,	(-,-,-,-,	(-,,
Rates		2,946,636	3,142,969	3,072,074
Operating Grants & Subsidies		1,936,757	1,004,774	2,050,806
Fees and Charges		1,803,022	1,836,814	1,319,837
Interest Earnings		32,364	32,100	28,760
Goods and Services Tax		3,391	359,700	(27,100)
Other		768,139	801,352	1,162,253
		7,490,309	7,177,709	7,606,629
Net Cash flows from Operating Activities		2,073,454	563,591	2,587,525
Cash flows from investing activities Payments				
Purchase of Land		0	(170,000)	(219,627)
Purchase of Buildings		(216,335)	(314,544)	(331,439
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(183,576)	(928,500)	(239,605
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		,	(928,500)	(239,005
Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets		(16,750) (1,680,847)	(2,467,451)	(1,441,320
Purchase of Bridges Assets		(722,000)	(170,000)	
Purchase of Footpath Assets		(722,000)	(143,850)	(
Purchase Drainage Assets		(85,356)	(49,875)	(606
Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets		(4,000)	(11,300)	(8,809
Purchase Recreation Assets		(134,056)	(497,964)	(225,974
Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets		(96,808)	(696,395)	(83,063
Receipts		(30,000)	(090,393)	(05,005
Proceeds from Sale of Assets		192,727	62,500	27,273
Non-Operating grants used for Development of Assets		2,069,877	2,000,869	978,829
Non-operating grants used for Development of Assets				
		(877,124)	(3,386,510)	(1,544,342
Cash flows from financing activities				
Cash flows from financing activities Repayment of Debentures		(319,487)	(27,711)	(20,178
Advances to Community Groups		(319,407)	(27,711)	(20,178
Revenue from Self Supporting Loans		0	0	(
Proceeds from New Debentures			-	
Proceeds from New Depentures Net cash flows from financing activities		(319,487)	170,000 142,289	(20,178)
net cash nows nom mancing activities		(313,407)	142,209	(20,170)
Net increase/(decrease) in cash held		876,843	(2,680,630)	1,023,005
Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period		4,492,791	5,276,581	5,369,634
Cash at the End of Reporting Period		5,369,634	2,595,951	6,392,639

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 APRIL 2022

Notes

	2020-21 ACTUAL	2021-22 BUDGET	2021-22 ACTUAL
RECONCILIATION OF CASH	•	Ŷ	Ŷ
Cash at Bank	2,654,711	57,821	4,186,140
Restricted Cash	2,708,973	2,532,180	2,200,348
Cash on Hand	5,950	5,950	6,150
TOTAL CASH	5,369,634	2,595,951	6,392,639
RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO OPERATING RESULT			
Net Result (As per Comprehensive Income Statement)	1,187,530	(497,188)	3,517,660
Add back Depreciation	3,504,032	3,586,939	C
(Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Assets	(70,178)	-	C
AASB15 Adjustment LG House Unit trust	(2,586)		
Self Supporting Loan Principal Reimbursements	(2,500)	_	ſ
Contributions for the Development of Assets	(2,231,363)	(2,000,869)	(955,107)
Changes in Assets and Liabilities			
(Increase)/Decrease in Inventory	(71,503)	0	C
(Increase)/Decrease in Receivables	(331,582)	482,777	(574,960)
Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable	135,294	(362,182)	599,931
Increase/(Decrease) in Contract Liability	27,595	(685,931)	(
Increase/(Decrease) in Prepayments	(73,784)	0	
Increase/(Decrease) in Employee Provisions Increase/(Decrease) in Accrued Expenses	(13,104)	40,045 0	C
Rounding		0	r
NET CASH FROM/(USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES	2,073,454	563,591	2,587,525

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT										
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 11 31 MAY 2022		PERIOD 11 31 MAY 2022		PERIOD 11		CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
Proceeds Sale	of Assets	Duugot	, lotuu		Experiature	incomo	Exponentero				
123001 092010	Proceeds Sale of Assets Proceeds - Sale of Land/Buildings	(\$62,500) \$0	(\$27,273) \$0	(\$27,273) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$62,500) \$0	\$0 \$0				
PROCEEDS FROM	SALE OF ASSETS	(\$62,500)	(\$27,273)	(\$27,273)	\$0	(\$62,500)	\$0				
	Written Down Value										
	Written Down Value - Works Plant	\$62,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,500				
Sub Total - WDV ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		\$62,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,500				
Total - GAIN/LOSS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		\$0	(\$27,273)	(\$27,273)	\$0	(\$62,500)	\$62,500				
Total - OPERATING	G STATEMENT	\$0	(\$27,273)	(\$27,273)	\$0	(\$62,500)	\$62,500				

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT	YTD COMP	ARATIVES	CURREN	TYEAR		
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	PERIC	-	YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 MA	(2022	31 MAY	2022	2021	-22
G/L JOB	·	(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
RATES							
OPERATING EX	(PENDITURE						
031103	Rates Administration Activity Costs	\$98,745	\$84,350	\$0	\$84,350	\$0	\$107,765
031101	Collection Costs	\$4,582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
031100	Valuation Charges	\$14,688	\$1,033	\$0	\$1,033	\$0	\$17,160
031102	Search Costs	\$164	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300
Sub Total - GEI	NERAL RATES OP EXP	\$118,178	\$85,383	\$0	\$85,383	\$0	\$130,225
OPERATING	INCOME						
031001	Rates · GRV	(\$481,306)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$481,306)	\$0
031002	Rates · UV	(\$2,222,749)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,222,749)	\$0
031003	Rates · GRV - Minimum	(\$53,040)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$53,040)	\$0
031004	Rates · UV - Minimum	(\$384,869)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$384,869)	\$0
031006	Rates · Ex-Gratia Rates	(\$1,255)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$1,255)	\$0
031013	Rates Administration Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
031005	Rates · Instalment Interest	(\$3,000)	(\$3,377)	(\$3,377)	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
031007	Rates · Non Payment Penalty - LG	(\$18,837)	(\$19,583)	(\$19,583)	\$0	(\$20,700)	\$0
01023	Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
031008	Rates · Rate Enquiries	(\$8,200)	(\$10,371)	(\$10,371)	\$0	(\$10,000)	\$0
031009	Rates - ESL Administration Fee	(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0
031010	Rates - Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
031011	Rates · Penalty Interest - DFES	(\$700)	(\$889)	(\$889)	\$0	(\$700)	\$0
031012	Rates · Rates Interims	\$0	(\$3,149,138)	(\$3,149,138)	\$0	\$0	\$0
031104	Rates Written Off	\$229	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Sub Total - GEI	NERAL RATES OP INC	(\$3,177,727)	(\$3,183,358)	(\$3,183,358)	\$0	(\$3,186,369)	\$0
Total - GENER	AL RATES	(\$3,059,548)	(\$3,097,975)	(\$3,183,358)	\$85,383	(\$3,186,369)	\$130,225

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVESCURRENT YEARPERIOD 11YTD ACTUALS31 MAY 202231 MAY 2022		UALS	ADOPTED BUDGET 2021-22 Income Expenditure		
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Experiature
OTHER GEN	ERAL PURPOSE FUNDING						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
032100 032101	General Purpose Funding - Administration Allocated General Purpose Funding - Doubtful Debts Expense	\$6,547 \$0	\$5,593 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$5,593 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$7,145 \$0
Sub Total - OTH	ER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP	\$6,547	\$5,593	\$0	\$5,593	\$0	\$7,145
OPERATING INC	COME						
032001 032002 032003 032004 032006	General Purpose Grants Federal Commission (OP) General Purpose Grants Federal - Roads (OP) General Purpose Funding - Interest On Investments - Municipal A Interest on Investments - Reserves Account General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Medical Fun	(\$2,850) \$0	(\$952,986) (\$978,144) (\$3,446) (\$1,369) \$0	(\$952,986) (\$978,144) (\$3,446) (\$1,369) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$343,310) (\$330,310) (\$700) (\$5,000) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
032007 032008	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Business Or General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Short Term	(\$970) (\$970)	\$0 (\$96)	\$0 (\$96)	\$0 \$0	(\$1,000) (\$1,000)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC		(\$510,684)	(\$1,936,041)	(\$1,936,041)	\$0	(\$681,320)	\$0 \$0
Total - OTHER G	ENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$504,137)	(\$1,930,448)	(\$1,936,041)	\$5,593	(\$681,320)	\$7,145
Total - GENERA	L PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$3,563,685)	(\$5,028,424)	(\$5,119,399)	\$90,975	(\$3,867,689)	\$137,370

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY	D 11 2022	CURRENT YTD ACTU 31 MAY 2	JALS 2022	ADOPTED E 2021-	22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
MEMBERS C	OF COUNCIL						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
041100	Members - Sitting Fees.	\$69.236	\$48,062	\$0	\$48,062	\$0	\$75,560
041119	Website Expenses	\$3.207	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
041101	Members - Training Costs	\$7,452	\$3,143	\$0	\$3,143	\$0	\$10,800
041102	Members - Travelling Costs	\$4,692	\$2,697	\$0	\$2,697	\$0	\$6,800
041103	Members - Telecommunications Reimbursements	\$7,949	\$7,291	\$0	\$7,291	\$0	\$11,520
041104	Members - Other Expenses	\$4,400	\$3,853	\$0	\$3,853	\$0	\$4,400
041105	Members - Conferences/Seminars Costs	\$15,058	\$118	\$0	\$118	\$0	\$15,850
041106	Members - President's Allowance	\$4,934	\$6,853	\$0	\$6,853	\$0	\$10,280
041107	Members - Deputy President's Allowance	\$1,259	\$1,713	\$0	\$1,713	\$0	\$2,570
041108	Members - Council Chamber Expenses	\$1,029	\$1,330	\$0	\$1,330	\$0	\$1,050
041109	Members - Refreshments & Receptions	\$15,743	\$28,372	\$0	\$28,372	\$0	\$17,181
041110	Members - Bunbury Wellington GOC Projects	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041111	Members - Insurance Costs For Members	\$5,904	\$7,310	\$0	\$7,310	\$0	\$5,904
041112	Members - Subscriptions	\$8,835	\$8,945	\$0	\$8,945	\$0	\$8,835
041113	Members - Election Expenses	\$4,365	\$8,378	\$0	\$8,378	\$0	\$4,400
041114	Members - Donations	\$48,200	\$30,057	\$0	\$30,057	\$0	\$48,200
041118	ICT - Councillors	\$1,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,640
041120	Warren Blackwood Alliance Expenses	\$30,000	\$5,695	\$0	\$5,695	\$0	\$30,000
041150	Members - Admin Allocation	\$52,646	\$44,971	\$0	\$44,971	\$0	\$57,455
041190	Depreciation - Membership	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MEN	IBERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP	\$286,889	\$208,788	\$0	\$208,788	\$0	\$316,945
OPERATING INC	COME						
041001	Members - Reimbursements Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041002	Other Governance - Sundry Reimbursements Income	\$0	(\$250)	(\$250)	\$0	\$0	\$0
041003	Other Governance - Other Minor Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041004	Members - Operating Grants and Contributions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MEN	IBERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC	\$0	(\$250)	(\$250)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MEMBER	S OF COUNCIL	\$286,889	\$208,538	(\$250)	\$208,788	\$0	\$316,945

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 11 YTD ACTUALS 31 MAY 2022 31 MAY 2022 Budget Actual		ADOPTED BUDGET 2021-22 Income Expenditur			
GOVERNANCE							
OPERATING EXPENI	DITURE						
042100	Other Governance - Admin Allocated	\$78,969	\$67,457	\$0	\$67,457	\$0	\$86,183
Sub Total - GOVERN	IANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP	\$78,969	\$67,457	\$0	\$67,457	\$0	\$86,183
OPERATING INCOME	OPERATING INCOME						
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL		\$78,969	\$67,457	\$0	\$67,457	\$0	\$86,183
Total - GOVERNANC	E	\$365,858	\$275,995	(\$250)	\$276,245	\$0	\$403,128

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY	D 11 2022	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS 2022	ADOPTED E 2021-	22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
	R AND PUBLIC SAFETY						
FIRE PREVE	INTION						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
051109	ESL - Insurances Fire Appliances and Personnel	\$36.256	\$32,395	\$0	\$32,395	\$0	\$36,256
051112	Fire Prevention And Support	\$16.061	\$25,362	\$0	\$25,362	\$0 \$0	\$16,060
051101	Fire Break Inspection Expenses	\$3,540	\$3,429	\$0	\$3,429	\$0	\$3,540
051102	Fire Hazard Reductions Expenses	\$5,918	\$21,059	\$0	\$21,059	\$0	\$6,881
051104	Minor Fire Plant & Equipment Purchases non ESL	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400
051105	Fire Plant & Equipment Maintenance - Non ESL	\$458	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500
051106	ESL - Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs	\$11,010	\$11,296	\$0	\$11,296	\$0	\$11,010
051107	ESL - Brigade Utilities, rates and taxes	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$275
051108	ESL - Other Goods & Services relating to Fires	\$2,200	\$1,142	\$0	\$1,142	\$0	\$2,200
051111	ESL - Minor Fire Plant/Equip Under \$1500	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
051114	ESL - Land & Building Maintenance	\$770	\$3,017	\$0	\$3,017	\$0	\$770
051115	ESL - Clothing and Accessories	\$40,000	\$45,583	\$0	\$45,583	\$0	\$40,000
051116	ESL - Plant and Equipment Maintenance	\$1,500	\$26,965	\$0	\$26,965	\$0	\$1,500
051117	BFRC - Bushfire Risk Planning	\$1,152	\$8,707	\$0	\$8,707	\$0	\$1,458
051118	DFES Fire Defence Grant Expenses	\$13,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,520
051120	Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded	\$66,411	\$18,615	\$0	\$18,615	\$0	\$66,411
051150	Admin Allocation - Fire Control	\$52,646	\$44,971	\$0	\$44,971	\$0	\$57,455
051190	Depreciation - Fire Control	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$670
Sub Total - FIRI	E PREVENTION OP/EXP	\$257,348	\$244,675	\$0	\$244,675	\$0	\$263,906
OPERATING IN	COME						
051001	Fire Infringements/Fines Income	(\$500)	(\$550)	(\$550)	\$0	(\$500)	\$0
051002	Sale Of Fire Maps Income	(\$100)	(\$114)	(\$114)	\$0	(\$100)	\$0
051004	ESL - Funding Operating Grant Income	(\$151,789)	(\$143,750)	(\$143,750)	\$0	(\$151,789)	\$0
Sub Total - FIRI	E PREVENTION OP/INC	(\$152,389)	(\$145,322)	(\$145,322)	\$0	(\$152,389)	\$0
Total - FIRE PR	EVENTION	\$104,959	\$99,353	(\$145,322)	\$244,675	(\$152,389)	\$263,906

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOE 31 MAY 3 Budget) 11	CURREN YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
ANIMAL CO	NTROL						
OPERATING EX	(PENDITURE						
052100	Ranger Services Operation Costs	\$1,897	\$10,419	\$0	\$10,419	\$0	\$2,100
052005	Trap Hire Refunds	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50
052101	Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses	\$3,162	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,450
052102	Dog License Discs Costs	\$250	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$250
052103	Other Control Expenses	\$1,604	\$14,869	\$0	\$14,869	\$0	\$1,748
052104	Animal Impounding Costs	\$5,000	\$3,095	\$0	\$3,095	\$0	\$5,000
052109	Cat License Tags Expense	\$100	\$90	\$0	\$90	\$0	\$100
052110	Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs	\$49,221	\$37,677	\$0	\$37,677	\$0	\$52,271
052150	Admin Allocation - Animal Control	\$19,783	\$16,893	\$0	\$16,893	\$0	\$21,582
052190	Depreciation	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400
Sub Total - ANI	MAL CONTROL OP/EXP	\$81,433	\$83,313	\$0	\$83,313	\$0	\$86,951
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ						
052001	Animal Fines & Penalties Income	\$0	(\$3,143)	(\$3,143)	\$0	\$0	\$0
052002	Animal Impounding Fees Income	(\$300)	(\$1,695)	(\$1,695)	\$0	(\$300)	\$0
052003	Dog Registrations Charges	(\$5,851)	(\$7,192)	(\$7,192)	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0
052004	Cat Registration Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
052006	Animal Control Income - Grant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
052105	Trap Hire Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/INC		(\$6,151)	(\$12,030)	(\$12,030)	\$0	(\$6,300)	\$0
Total - ANIMAL	CONTROL	\$75,282	\$71,283	(\$12,030)	\$83,313	(\$6,300)	\$86,951

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA PERIO		CURRENT YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 MAY	2022	31 MAY	2022	2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER LAW C	ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
053100	Local Emergency Management Committee Expenses	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300
053150	Administration Allocated - Emergency Mgt	\$19,776	\$16,893	\$0 \$0	\$16,893	\$0	\$21,582
053190	Depreciation	\$25,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,345
Sub Total - OTHEF	R LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP	\$45,132	\$16,893	\$0	\$16,893	\$0	\$49,227
OPERATING INCO	ME						
053002	Non-Operating Grants CCTV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHEF	R LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP /INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER LAN	N ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY	\$45,132	\$16,893	\$0	\$16,893	\$0	\$49,227
Total - LAW ORDE	ER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$225,373	\$187,529	(\$157,352)	\$344,881	(\$158,689)	\$400,084

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOE 31 MAY Budget) 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
HEALTH FAM	ILY STOP CENTRE						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
071100 B0101 071150 071190 Sub Total - HEAL	Family Stop Centre - Operation Admin Allocated - Family Stop Centre Depreciation - Family Stop Centre TH FAMILY STOP OP/EXP	\$11,490 \$13,229 \$3,390 \$28,109	\$7,345 \$11,300 \$0 \$18,645	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,345 \$11,300 \$0 \$18,645	\$0	\$11,766 \$14,437 \$3,700 \$29,903
OPERATING INCO	DME						
Sub Total - HEAL	TH FAMILY STOP OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - HEALTH F.	AMILY STOP	\$28,109	\$18,645	\$0	\$18,645	\$0	\$29,903
HEALTH ADM	INISTRATION & INSPECTION						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health	\$32,250 \$118 \$0 \$3,630 \$13,233	\$31,694 \$479 \$0 \$0 \$11,300	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$31,694 \$479 \$0 \$0 \$11,300	\$0 \$0	\$32,250 \$150 \$0 \$3,630 \$14,437
Sub Total - HEAL	TH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP	\$49,231	\$43,473	\$0	\$43,473	\$0	\$50,467
OPERATING INCO	DME						
072001 072002 072003 072004 072005	Food Stall Permit Charges Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges Food Business Registration Fee Annual Inspections Lodging House Registration Fees	\$0 (\$100) (\$794) \$0 (\$306)	(\$236) (\$300) (\$1,094) \$0 \$0	(\$236) (\$300) (\$1,094) \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$100) (\$883) \$0 (\$306)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/INC		(\$1,200)	(\$1,629)	(\$1,629)	\$0	(\$1,289)	\$0
Total - HEALTH A	DMIN AND INSPECTION	\$48,031	\$41,844	(\$1,629)	\$43,473	(\$1,289)	\$50,467

074102 Boyup Took Medical Services Building Costs \$25,419 \$21,386 \$0 \$21,385 \$0 \$23,515 074101 Medical Services General Operations \$7,894 \$23,515 \$0 \$23,515 \$0 \$23,515 \$0 \$3,830 074103 Medical Services Employee Costs \$3,860,508 \$7,21,702 \$0 \$7,704 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,00 \$0,903 \$0 \$1,6,50 \$0 \$2,226 \$0 \$5,00 \$0,933 \$0 \$4,64 \$2,606 \$0 \$2,626 \$0 \$5,00 \$2,714 \$0 \$2,714 \$0 \$2,714 \$0 \$2,744 \$0 \$2,744 \$0 \$2,23,11 \$0 \$1,352 \$0 \$1,325 \$0 \$1,325 \$0 \$1,326 \$2,3,11 \$0 \$1,324 \$0 \$2,2,30 \$1,326 \$0 \$1,325 \$0 \$1,325 \$0 \$1,25,2,31	G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACTU 31 MAY 2 Income	ALS	ADOPTED 2021- Income	
074100 B0105 Housing General Practitioner - Medical Service 512.912 \$14.156 \$0 \$14.156 \$0 \$21.386 \$0 \$26.77 074101 Medical Services Guieral Operations \$7.994 \$22.5419 \$21.386 \$0 \$21.385 \$0 \$26.77 074101 Medical Services Guieral Operations \$7.994 \$23.515 \$0 \$23.315 \$0 \$53.393 \$0 \$46.77 074106 Medical Cri - Subscriptions \$3.820 \$3.383 \$0 \$53.839 \$0 \$56.90 074108 Medical Cri - Subscriptions \$4.644 \$2.626 \$0 \$2.262 \$0 \$57.00 074109 Medical Bank Fees \$8.15.508 \$6.948 \$0 \$3.620 \$3.349 \$0 \$16.528 \$0 \$5.32 \$5.700 \$0 \$2.676 \$2.276 \$0 \$2.276 \$0 \$2.268 \$0 \$2.628 \$0 \$2.633 \$0 \$16.508 \$5.948 \$0 \$16.508 \$2.6774 \$0 \$2.776 \$2.2	OTHER HEAL	TH - MEDICAL SERVICES						
074102 Boyup Brook Medical Services Building Costs \$25,419 \$21,386 \$0 \$21,386 \$0 \$23,515 \$0 \$93,315 074101 Medical Services General Operations \$7,894 \$23,515 \$0 \$23,515 \$0 \$93,315 074103 Medical Services General Operations \$3,820 \$3,839 \$0 \$3,839 \$0 \$3,839 \$0 \$4,64 074106 Medical Ctr - Telephones \$6,622 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,700 \$0 \$5,00 074108 Medical Ctr - Subscriptions \$4,614 \$2,666 \$0 \$2,626 \$0 \$5,90 074109 Medical Ctr - Computer Expenses \$37,11 \$354 \$0 \$16,508 \$20,764 \$0 \$22,764 \$20 \$24,485 \$20,764 \$20 \$23,51 \$0 \$16,508 \$16,508 \$16,508 \$16,508 \$16,508 \$16,508 \$16,508 \$16,328 \$20,764 \$20,764 \$20,764 \$20,764 \$20,741 \$20,856 \$20 \$16,228 \$20,717,22	OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP \$1,253,641 \$983,527 \$0 \$983,527 \$0 \$1,449,59 OPERATING INCOME (\$973,500) (\$646,588) (\$646,588) \$0 (\$1,100,000) \$ 074001 Surgery Turnover (\$973,500) (\$646,588) (\$646,588) \$0 (\$1,100,000) \$ 074002 Surgery Rental Income (\$6,497) (\$1,636) \$0 (\$7,091) \$ 074003 Medical - Reimbursement \$0 (\$13,906) \$0 <t< td=""><td>074102 074101 074103 074105 074106 074107 074108 074109 074109 074110 074111 074112 074113 074114 074115 074116 074117 074118 074119 074150</td><td>Boyup Brook Medical Services Building CostsMedical Services General OperationsMedical Service Employee CostsPostage, Printing & StationeryMedical Ctr - TelephonesMedical Ctr - SubscriptionsMedical Ctr - InsurancesMedical Bank FeesMedical Ctr - Computer ExpensesMedical Ctr - Nedical Supplies & EquiptMedical Ctr - SubscriptionsMedical Ctr - SuperannuationMedical Ctr - SuperannuationMedical Ctr - SuperannuationMedical Ctr - Sundry ExpensesMedical Service Provision for Leave AccrualsMedical - Fringe Benefit TaxMedical Doubtful Debts ExpenseAdmin Allocated - Boyup Brook Medical Services</td><td>\$25,419 \$7,894 \$899,508 \$3,620 \$6,322 \$4,614 \$16,508 \$871 \$28,145 \$21,167 \$32,076 \$105,977 \$2,500 \$115,977 \$2,500 \$11,006 \$0 \$1,890 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0</td><td>\$21,386 \$23,515 \$721,702 \$3,839 \$5,700 \$2,626 \$6,948 \$354 \$20,764 \$16,328 \$18,605 \$72,358 \$1,366 \$3,317 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0</td><td>\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$</td><td>\$21,386 \$23,515 \$721,702 \$3,839 \$5,700 \$2,626 \$6,948 \$354 \$20,764 \$16,328 \$18,605 \$72,358 \$13,666 \$3,317 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$50,564 \$0</td><td>\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$</td><td>\$13,963 \$26,705 \$9,810 \$1,015,818 \$4,600 \$5,971 \$16,508 \$950 \$29,936 \$23,100 \$48,600 \$117,270 \$2,500 \$12,100 \$31,245 \$2,520 \$12,00 \$31,245 \$2,520 \$12,00 \$31,245</td></t<>	074102 074101 074103 074105 074106 074107 074108 074109 074109 074110 074111 074112 074113 074114 074115 074116 074117 074118 074119 074150	Boyup Brook Medical Services Building CostsMedical Services General OperationsMedical Service Employee CostsPostage, Printing & StationeryMedical Ctr - TelephonesMedical Ctr - SubscriptionsMedical Ctr - InsurancesMedical Bank FeesMedical Ctr - Computer ExpensesMedical Ctr - Nedical Supplies & EquiptMedical Ctr - SubscriptionsMedical Ctr - SuperannuationMedical Ctr - SuperannuationMedical Ctr - SuperannuationMedical Ctr - Sundry ExpensesMedical Service Provision for Leave AccrualsMedical - Fringe Benefit TaxMedical Doubtful Debts ExpenseAdmin Allocated - Boyup Brook Medical Services	\$25,419 \$7,894 \$899,508 \$3,620 \$6,322 \$4,614 \$16,508 \$871 \$28,145 \$21,167 \$32,076 \$105,977 \$2,500 \$115,977 \$2,500 \$11,006 \$0 \$1,890 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$21,386 \$23,515 \$721,702 \$3,839 \$5,700 \$2,626 \$6,948 \$354 \$20,764 \$16,328 \$18,605 \$72,358 \$1,366 \$3,317 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$21,386 \$23,515 \$721,702 \$3,839 \$5,700 \$2,626 \$6,948 \$354 \$20,764 \$16,328 \$18,605 \$72,358 \$13,666 \$3,317 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$50,564 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$13,963 \$26,705 \$9,810 \$1,015,818 \$4,600 \$5,971 \$16,508 \$950 \$29,936 \$23,100 \$48,600 \$117,270 \$2,500 \$12,100 \$31,245 \$2,520 \$12,00 \$31,245 \$2,520 \$12,00 \$31,245
OPERATING INCOME Surgery Turnover (\$973,500) (\$646,588) \$0 (\$1,100,000) \$1 074001 Surgery Rental Income (\$973,500) (\$646,588) (\$646,588) \$0 (\$1,100,000) \$1 074002 Surgery Rental Income (\$6,497) (\$1,636) \$0 (\$7,091) \$1 074003 Medical - Reimbursement \$0 (\$13,906) \$0						, -		\$6,800
074002 Surgery Rental Income (\$6,497) (\$1,636) \$0 (\$7,091) \$ 074003 Medical - Reimbursement \$0 (\$1,906) \$0 \$0 \$ 074004 Grants, Reimbursements and Contributions \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$			ψ1,200,041	φ000,021 ⁻	ψŪ	\$000,021	φυ	ψ1,357
	074002 074003 074004	Surgery Rental Income Medical - Reimbursement Grants, Reimbursements and Contributions	(\$6,497) \$0 \$0	(\$1,636) (\$13,906) \$0	(\$1,636) (\$13,906) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$7,091) \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
			(\$979,997) \$273,644	(\$662,131) \$321,397	(\$662,131)	\$0 \$983,527	(\$1,107,091)	\$0 \$1,449,597

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PREVENTIVE S	ERVICE - OTHER						
OPERATING EXPEN	NDITURE						
073100	Analytical Expenses	\$475	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$475
Sub Total - PREVEN	NTIVE SRVS - OTHER OP/EXP	\$475	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$475
Total - PREVENTIVE	E SERVICES - OTHER	\$475	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$475
OTHER HEALTH	н						
OPERATING EXPEN	IDITURE						
075100 075150	Ambulance Centre Operation Admin Allocated - Other Health	\$12,648 \$13,229	\$12,702 \$11,300	\$0 \$0	\$12,702 \$11,300	\$0 \$0	\$24,648 \$14,437
Sub Total - OTHER	HEALTH OP/EXP	\$25,877	\$24,001	\$0	\$24,001	\$0	\$39,085
OPERATING INCOM	1E						
Sub Total - OTHER	HEALTH OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER HEALTH		\$25,877	\$24,001	\$0	\$24,001	\$0	\$39,085
Total - HEALTH		\$376,136	\$406,370	(\$663,760)	\$1,070,130	(\$1,108,380)	\$1,569,527

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
		YTD COMPA		CURRENT			
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	PERIO		YTD ACT		ADOPTED	
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 MAY		31 MAY	2022	2021	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER ED	UCATION						
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE						
081100	Community Resource Centre	\$4,745	\$2,769	\$0	\$2,769	\$0	\$4,745
081101	Rylington Park Farm Complex	\$0	\$31,772	\$0	\$31,772	\$0	\$0
081102	Donations - Other Education	\$250	\$150	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$250
081103	Early Learning Centre - Employee Costs	\$184,145	\$203,601	\$0	\$203,601	\$0	\$201,036
081104	Early Learning Centre - Operating Costs	\$16,657	\$14,680	\$0	\$14,680	\$0	\$18,000
081150	Admin Allocation - Other Education	\$13,233	\$11,300	\$0	\$11,300	\$0	\$14,437
081190	Depreciation - Community Resource Centre	\$4,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,020
081191	Depreciation - Rylington Park Farm Complex	\$15,477	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,885
Sub Total - O	THER EDUCATION OP/EXP	\$239,110	\$264,272	\$0	\$264,272	\$0	\$260,373
OPERATING I	NCOME						
081001	Rylington Park Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
081003	Early Learning Centre - Fees & Charges	(\$156,486)	(\$191,471)	(\$191,471)	\$0	(\$165,000)	\$0
081004	Early Learning Centre -Operating Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - O	THER EDUCATION OP/INC	(\$156,486)	(\$191,471)	(\$191,471)	\$0	(\$165,000)	\$0
Total - OTHER	REDUCATION	\$82,624	\$72,801	(\$191,471)	\$264,272	(\$165,000)	\$260,373

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021- Income	
		Buuget	Actual	Income	Experiature	Income	Expenditure
AGED & DISABL	ED						
OPERATING EXPEN	DITURE						
082104	Support for Seniors Christmas Lunch Aged Needs Initiative Loan Interest Admin Allocated - Aged & Disabled DISABLED OP/EXP	\$1,390 \$14,218 \$13,229 \$28,837	\$1,143 \$0 \$11,300 \$12,443	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,143 \$0 \$11,300 \$12,443	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,390 \$0 \$14,437 \$15,827
OPERATING INCOME	E						
Sub Total - AGED &	DISABLED OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - AGED & DISA	BLED	\$28,837	\$12,443	\$0	\$12,443	\$0	\$15,827
OTHER WELFAR	RE						
OPERATING EXPEN	DITURE						
083104 I 083105 I	Other Welfare Expenses Depreciation Donations Expended Admin Allocated - Other Welfare	\$500 \$46 \$0 \$39,565	\$0 \$0 \$33,786	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$33,786	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$50 \$0 \$43,164
Sub Total - OTHER W	VELFARE OP/EXP	\$40,111	\$33,786	\$0	\$33,786	\$0	\$43,714
OPERATING INCOME	E						
Sub Total - OTHER W	VELFARE OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER WELF	ARE	\$40,111	\$33,786	\$0	\$33,786	\$0	\$43,714
Total - EDUCATION 8	& WELFARE	\$151,572	\$119,029	(\$191,471)	\$310,500	(\$165,000)	\$319,914

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
STAFF HOUS	ING						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
091100 091130 091190	Staff Housing Interest Paid Loan 115 - Staff House Depreciation - Staff Housing	\$7,362 \$2,670 \$5,255	\$1,130 \$2,267 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,130 \$2,267 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,479 \$2,268 \$5,735
091150	Staff Housing - Less Amt Allocated to Admin.	\$13,229	\$11,300	\$0	\$11,300	\$0	\$14,437
Sub Total - STAF	F HOUSING OP/EXP	\$28,516	\$14,697	\$0	\$14,697	\$0	\$29,919
OPERATING INC	OPERATING INCOME						
Sub Total - STAF	F HOUSING OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - STAFF HO	USING	\$28,516	\$14,697	\$0	\$14,697	\$0	\$29,919

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget	0 11	CURRENT YTD ACTL 31 MAY 2 Income	JALS	ADOPTED E 2021- Income	
HOUSING O	THER						
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE						
092101 092102 092103 092104 092105 092107 092108 092109 092150 092191 092192 092190	Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge Community Housing - Units Other 6 Nix - Operating & Mtce Expense House - 1 Rogers Ave 7 Knapp Street - Operating & Mtce Expense Property Selling Expenses Community Housing Maintenance - Grant Funded Admin Allocation - Other Housing Depreciation - Other Housing Depreciation - Other Housing Depreciation - House - 1 Rogers Ave Depreciation - Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$19,596 \$23,199 \$6,469 \$143 \$13,309 \$4,900 \$0 \$0 \$13,362 \$5,104 \$4,000 \$29,674	\$11,473 \$11,129 \$2,029 \$0 \$8,623 \$2,526 \$0 \$7,887 \$11,414 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$11,473 \$11,129 \$2,029 \$0 \$8,623 \$2,526 \$0 \$7,887 \$11,414 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$19,596 \$23,552 \$6,498 \$145 \$13,418 \$5,145 \$0 \$14,583 \$5,570 \$4,365 \$32,385
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP	\$119,757	\$55,081	\$0	\$55,081	\$0	\$125,256
	HOUSING OPERATING INCOME						
092001 092002 092003 092004 092005 092006 092007 092009 092012 092011	Rent 24A Proctor St Rent 24B Proctor St Rent 16A Forrest St Rent 16B Forrest St Rent 1 Rogers St Rent 6 Nix St Housing Reimbursements Other Housing: 7 Knapp St Profit on Sale of Asset Community Housing Maintenance Grant	(\$8,187) (\$7,333) (\$9,075) (\$8,616) \$0 \$0 (\$906) (\$28,672) \$0 (\$7,662)	(\$7,770) (\$6,409) (\$7,770) (\$6,993) \$0 (\$156) (\$29,100) \$0 (\$7,662)	(\$7,770) (\$6,409) (\$7,770) (\$6,993) \$0 \$0 (\$156) (\$29,100) \$0 (\$7,662)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$8,932) (\$8,000) (\$9,900) (\$9,400) \$0 (\$1,000) (\$31,280) \$0 (\$7,662)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC	(\$70,452)	(\$65,860)	(\$65,860)	\$0	(\$76,174)	\$0
	Total - HOUSING OTHER	\$49,305	(\$10,779)	(\$65,860)	\$55,081	(\$76,174)	\$125,256
	Total - HOUSING	\$77,820	\$3,918	(\$65,860)	\$69,778	(\$76,174)	\$155,175

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS	ADOPTED 2021	
G/L JOB	(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
SANITATION	- HOUSEHOLD REFUSE						
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
101100	Refuse Collection Boyup Brook Townsite Expense	\$42.027	\$39,754	\$0	\$39,754	\$0	\$45,849
101101	Recycling Collection Boyup Brook Town Site	\$26,161	\$24,652	\$0	\$24,652	\$0	\$28,540
101106	Transfer Station Employee Costs	\$84,550	\$26,371	\$0	\$26,371	\$0	\$93,346
101102 B0400	Boyup Brook Transfer Station Costs	\$49,002	\$37,337	\$0	\$37,337	\$0	\$58,935
101103	Land Fill Disposal Site	\$38,106	\$52,426	\$0	\$52,426	\$0	\$44,365
101104	Townsite Street Bins Collection	\$9,044	\$12,364	\$0	\$12,364	\$0	\$10,260
101107	Drum Muster Expenses	\$1,600	\$2,664	\$0	\$2,664	\$0	\$1,600
101108	BB Transfer Station Superannuation	\$1,374	\$1,537	\$0	\$1,537	\$0	\$1,700
101119	Waste Bin Maintenance and Delivery	\$2,117	\$6,764	\$0	\$6,764	\$0	\$2,340
101150	Admin Allocated - Waste Management	\$26,323	\$22,486	\$0	\$22,486	\$0	\$28,728
101190	Depreciation - Waste Management	\$20,223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,070
	Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP	\$300,526	\$226,354	\$0	\$226,354	\$0	\$337,733
	SANITATION OPERATING INCOME						
101001	Refuse Collection Charges - Rates	(\$188,700)	(\$196,324)	(\$196,324)	\$0	(\$188,700)	\$0
101002	Waste Disposal Charges	(\$6,000)	(\$7,398)	(\$7,398)	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0
101003	Recycling Scheme Income	(\$1,800)	(\$12,399)	(\$12,399)	\$0	(\$1,800)	\$0
101004	Scrap Metal Income	(\$2,376)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,400)	\$0
	Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC	(\$198,876)	(\$216,121)	(\$216,121)	\$0	(\$198,900)	\$0
	Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE	\$101,650	\$10,233	(\$216,121)	\$226,354	(\$198,900)	\$337,733

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAF PERIOD 31 MAY 2 Budget	11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
EFFLUENT DF	RAINAGE SYSTEM						
OPERATING EXP	OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
103100 103101	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road)	\$200 \$2,570	\$0 \$8,145	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$8,145	\$0 \$0	\$200 \$2,570
Sub Total - SEWE	RAGE OP/EXP	\$2,770	\$8,145	\$0	\$8,145	\$0	\$2,770
OPERATING INCO	DME						
103002	Septic Licence Fees	(\$3,440)	(\$2,832)	(\$2,832)	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0
Sub Total - SEWE	RAGE OP/INC	(\$3,440)	(\$2,832)	(\$2,832)	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0
Total - SEWERAG	E	(\$670)	\$5,313	(\$2,832)	\$8,145	(\$4,000)	\$2,770
TOWN PLAN	NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
105100 105101	Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning	\$24,306 \$26,333	\$60,056 \$22,486	\$0 \$0	\$60,056 \$22,486	\$0 \$0	\$28,752 \$28,728
Sub Total - TOWN	I PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP	\$50,639	\$82,541	\$0	\$82,541	\$0	\$57,480
OPERATING INCO	DME						
105001	Planning Application Fees	(\$4,671)	(\$2,730)	(\$2,730)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
Sub Total - TOWN	Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC		(\$2,730)	(\$2,730)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
Total - TOWN PLA	ANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$45,968	\$79,811	(\$2,730)	\$82,541	(\$5,000)	\$57,480

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 11 31 MAY 2022		CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 31 MAY 2022		ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
	IONIT FAMENTIES						
OPERATING EXPE	ENDITURE						
106101	Cemetery - Operation	\$26,513	\$32,369	\$0	\$32,369	\$0	\$0
106101 B0420	Cemetery - Operation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,037
106101 B0421	Niche Wall Plaques Operations	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50
106101 G314	Cemetery Grounds	\$5,219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,928
106102	Public Toilets - Operation		\$15,570	\$0	\$15,570	\$0	\$0
106102 B0450	Toilets - Lions Park Costs	\$3,323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,675
106102 B0451	Toilets - Tourist Centre Costs	\$3,515	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,635
106102 B0452	Toilets - Town Hall (External) Costs	\$8,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,696
106103	Street Furniture	\$430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430
106150	Admin Allocation - Other Community Amenities	\$13,233	\$11,300	\$0	\$11,300	\$0	\$14,437
106151	Admin Allocation - Cemetery	\$1,470	\$1,256	\$0	\$1,256	\$0	\$1,604
106191	Depreciation - Public Toilets	\$926	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,010
106192	Depreciation - Other Community Service's	\$2,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,035
Sub Total - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP	\$65,553	\$60,494	\$0	\$60,494	\$0	\$71,537
OPERATING INCO	DME						
106001	Cemetery Burial Fees	(\$13,000)	(\$7,560)	(\$7,560)	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0
106002	License/Other Fees BB Cemetery	(\$1,000)	(\$2,991)	(\$2,991)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
106004	Niche Wall Fees	(\$1,700)	(\$1,940)	(\$1,940)	\$0	(\$1,700)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC	(\$15,700)	(\$12,491)	(\$12,491)	\$0	(\$15,700)	\$0
Total - OTHER CO	MMUNITY AMENITIES	\$49,853	\$48,003	(\$12,491)	\$60,494	(\$15,700)	\$71,537
Total - COMMUNI	TY AMENITIES	\$196,801	\$143,360	(\$234,174)	\$377,534	(\$223,600)	\$469,520

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI PERIOD 31 MAY 2) 11 2022	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS 2022	ADOPTED 2021	-22
		(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PUBLIC HAL	L & CIVIC CENTRES						
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE						
111100 111102 111150 111190	Boyup Brook Hall - Operation Halls - Other Public Halls Admin Allocation - Public Halls Depreciation - Public Halls	\$31,271 \$11,483 \$26,333 \$47,100	\$41,520 \$4,814 \$22,486 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$41,520 \$4,814 \$22,486 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$33,700 \$12,266 \$28,728 \$51,384
Sub Total - PUBI	LIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP	\$116,188	\$68,820	\$0	\$68,820	\$0	\$126,077
OPERATING INC	OME						
111001	Hall Hire Fees	\$0	(\$427)	(\$427)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PUBI	Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC		(\$427)	(\$427)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - PUBLIC H	IALL & CIVIC CENTRES	\$116,188	\$68,392	(\$427)	\$68,820	\$0	\$126,077

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOE 31 MAY 3	0 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS 2022	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER REC	CREATION & SPORT						
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE						
113100	Recreation Complex	\$60,336	\$91,737	\$0	\$91,737	\$0	\$63,321
113109	Walk Trails	\$1,507	\$4,046	\$0	\$4,046	\$0	\$1,507
113110	Townsite Gardens	\$43,083	\$60,167	\$0	\$60,167	\$0	\$46,022
113112	Reserves and Parks Operations	\$25,096	\$61,527	\$0	\$61,527	\$0	\$32,583
113119	Other Recreation Facilities	\$17,106	\$23,123	\$0	\$23,123	\$0	\$18,636
113120	War Memorial	\$2,878	\$4,569	\$0	\$4,569	\$0	\$3,302
113150	Admin Allocation - Other Recreation	\$44,645	\$38,123	\$0	\$38,123	\$0	\$48,706
113124	Support for UBAS	\$42,181	\$52,385	\$0	\$52,385	\$0	\$42,181
113122	Support for ANZAC Day	\$9,657	\$4,780	\$0	\$4,780	\$0	\$9,657
113125	Support for Others	\$6,299	\$23,744	\$0	\$23,744	\$0	\$6,911
113190	Depreciation - Other Recreation	\$202,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220,420
113191	Depreciation - Parks & Gardens	\$45,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,030
113192	Depreciation: Plant & Equipment	\$15,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,490
Sub Total - OT	HER RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP	\$515,807	\$370,787	\$0	\$370,787	\$0	\$559,765
OPERATING IN	ICOME						
113003	Rec Ground Use Hire Fees	(\$3,400)	(\$3,469)	(\$3,469)	\$0	(\$3,400)	\$0
113002	Reimbursements - Other Rec	(\$125)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0
113022	Recreation - Capital Grants & Contributions	(\$80,309)	(\$50,154)	(\$50,154)	\$0	(\$180,309)	\$0
Sub Total - OT	HER RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC	(\$83,834)	(\$53,623)	(\$53,623)	\$0	(\$184,209)	\$0
Total - OTHER	RECREATION & SPORT	\$431,973	\$317,164	(\$53,623)	\$370,787	(\$184,209)	\$559,765

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOE 31 MAY : Budget	0 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
SWIMMING	POOL						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
112100	Swimming Pool General Operations	\$73,734	\$42,904	\$0	\$42,904	\$0	\$77,810
112101	Swimming Pool Building Costs	\$57,464	\$44,531	\$0	\$44,531	\$0	\$57,929
112102	Swimming Pool Employee Costs	\$70,915	\$93,707	\$0	\$93,707	\$0	\$75,058
112103	Interest on Loan 114 - upgrade pool bowl	\$4,866	\$4,132	\$0	\$4,132	\$0	\$4,132
112104	Swimming Pool Employee Superannuation	\$8,025	\$6,041	\$0	\$6,041	\$0	\$8,089
112106	Pool Staff - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$1,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500
112108	Gym Employee Costs	\$0	\$713	\$0	\$713	\$0	\$0
112150	Admin Allocation - Swimming Pool	\$29,129	\$24,883	\$0	\$24,883	\$0	\$31,790
112190	Depreciation - Swimming Pool	\$16,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,740
Sub Total - SWI	MMING POOL OP/EXP	\$262,264	\$216,910	\$0	\$216,910	\$0	\$275,048
OPERATING INC	COME						
112001	Swimming Lesson Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
112003	Pool Daily Admission Fees	(\$8,999)	(\$15,795)	(\$15,795)	\$0	(\$9,000)	\$0
112004	Season Tickets Fees	(\$16,500)	(\$17,778)	(\$17,778)	\$0	(\$16,500)	\$0
112005	Pool Hire Fees	(\$200)	(\$257)	(\$257)	\$0	(\$200)	\$0
112006	Gym Equipment Hire Fees	\$0	(\$5,684)	(\$5,684)	\$0	\$0	\$0
112007	Pool Teaching Programme Fees	(\$2,000)	(\$2,437)	(\$2,437)	\$0	(\$2,000)	\$0
112008	Vacation Swimming Passes	(\$1,100)	(\$899)	(\$899)	\$0	(\$1,100)	\$0
112009	Capital Grants and Contributions	(\$6,822)	(\$12,822)	(\$12,822)	\$0	(\$6,822)	\$0
Sub Total - SWI	MMING POOL OP/INC	(\$35,621)	(\$55,672)	(\$55,672)	\$0	(\$35,622)	\$0
Total - SWIMMIN	IG POOL	\$226,643	\$161,238	(\$55,672)	\$216,910	(\$35,622)	\$275,048

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAR PERIOD 31 MAY 2 Budget	11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
TELEVISION 8	& RADIO REBROADCASTING						
OPERATING EXPI	ENDITURE						
114005	Banks Rd Telecommunications Tower	\$4,386	\$1,553	\$0	\$1,553	\$0	\$4,684
Sub Total - TV & F	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP	\$4,386	\$1,553	\$0	\$1,553	\$0	\$4,684
OPERATING INCO	DME						
114010	Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges	(\$9,278)	(\$9,509)	(\$9,509)	\$0	(\$9,278)	\$0
Sub Total - TV & F	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC	(\$9,278)	(\$9,509)	(\$9,509)	\$0	(\$9,278)	\$0
Total - TV & RADI	O REBROADCASTING	(\$4,892)	(\$7,956)	(\$9,509)	\$1,553	(\$9,278)	\$4,684
LIBRARIES							
OPERATING EXPI	ENDITURE						
115100 115101 115150	Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure Admin Allocation - Libraries	\$22,037 \$0 \$72,448	\$13,968 \$6,239 \$61,864	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$13,968 \$6,239 \$61,864	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$34,973 \$0 \$79,037
Sub Total - LIBRA	RIES OP/EXP	\$94,484	\$82,071	\$0	\$82,071	\$0	\$114,010
OPERATING INCO	DME						
115001	State Library Grant Income	(\$8,716)	(\$7,739)	(\$7,739)	\$0	(\$8,716)	\$0
Sub Total - LIBRA	Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/INC		(\$7,739)	(\$7,739)	\$0	(\$8,716)	\$0
Total - LIBRARIES	3	\$85,768	\$74,332	(\$7,739)	\$82,071	(\$8,716)	\$114,010

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget	0 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
OTHER CUL	TURE						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
116100 116101 116102 116150 116190 Sub Total - OTH	Museum Craft Hut Support for Sandakan (Ceremony) Admin Allocated - Other Culture Depreciation - Other Culture	\$5,120 \$1,383 \$8,954 \$13,233 \$10,903 \$39,594	\$7,674 \$1,257 \$5,233 \$11,300 \$0 \$25,464	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,674 \$1,257 \$5,233 \$11,300 \$0 \$25,464	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,121 \$1,569 \$8,954 \$14,437 \$11,895 \$41,976
OPERATING IN	COME						
116001 116005	Reimbursements - Other Culture Non-Operating Grants & Contributions	\$0 (\$5,090)	(\$1,852) (\$21,091)	(\$1,852) (\$21,091)	\$0 \$0	\$0 (\$5,090)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTH	IER CULTURE OP/INC	(\$5,090)	(\$22,943)	(\$22,943)	\$0	(\$5,090)	\$0
Total - OTHER (otal - OTHER CULTURE		\$2,521	(\$22,943)	\$25,464	(\$5,090)	\$41,976
Total - RECREA	TION AND CULTURE	\$890,184	\$615,691	(\$149,913)	\$765,604	(\$242,915)	\$1,121,560

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP. PERIC 31 MAY	DD 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
STREETS, R	D, BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONSTRUCTION						·
OPERATING EX	(PENDITURE						
Sub Total - ST,I	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT-CONST OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ						
121001 121002 121003 121004 121007	RRG Project Grants Grants Direct - State - MRD - (OP) Grants - Federal - Roads to Recovery Grant (Cap) Capital Grants Other & Road Contributions Special Bridge Funding	(\$931,400) (\$174,581) (\$442,826) (\$351,364) (\$170,000)	(\$508,500) (\$174,581) (\$111,831) (\$245,955) \$0	(\$508,500) (\$174,581) (\$111,831) (\$245,955) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$931,400) (\$174,581) (\$442,826) (\$351,364) (\$170,000)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - ST,I	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST OP/INC	(\$2,070,171)	(\$1,040,867)	(\$1,040,867)	\$0	(\$2,070,171)	\$0
Total - ST,RDS,	BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONST	(\$2,070,171)	(\$1,040,867)	(\$1,040,867)	\$0	(\$2,070,171)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY G Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
	CARS BRIDGES DEDOTS MAINTENANCE				•		•
SIREEIS,R	OADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE						
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
122100	Depot Building Building Costs	\$43,778	\$50,500	\$0	\$50,500	\$0	\$45,715
122101	Depot General Operations	\$13,921	\$13,778	\$0	\$13,778	\$0	\$15,023
122103	Road Maintenance & Repairs	\$87,977	\$154,905	\$0	\$154,905	\$0	\$88,744
122107	Maintenance Grading	\$90,102	\$189,821	\$0	\$189,821	\$0	\$112,053
122105	Repairs & Maint - Bridges	\$136,599	\$166,896	\$0	\$166,896	\$0	\$198,130
122106	Shire Radio Network Costs	\$3,740	\$124	\$0	\$124	\$0	\$3,740
122108	Drains & Culverts	\$64.289	\$26,430	\$0	\$26,430	\$0	\$91,606
122109	Verge Pruning	\$101.316	\$100,182	\$0	\$100,182	\$0 \$0	\$104,741
122110	Verge Spraving	\$17,801	\$19,636	\$0	\$19,636	\$0	\$18,161
122111	Crossovers Maintenance	\$750	\$79	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$750
122112	Town Services Drainage	\$5,283	\$1,128	\$0	\$1,128	\$0	\$5,283
122113	Town Services - Footpaths	\$5,558	\$48	\$0	\$48	\$0	\$5,735
122114	Town Services Road Repairs	\$8,858	\$2,880	\$0	\$2,880	\$0	\$10,366
122115	Town Services - Tree Pruning	\$6,791	\$17,088	\$0	\$17,088	\$0	\$6,854
122116	Street Lighting	\$24,252	\$24,324	\$0	\$24,324	\$0	\$29,100
122117	Traffic Signs	\$5,055	\$11,166	\$0	\$11,166	\$0	\$5,810
122119	Road Building and Other Stock	\$0	(\$393)	\$0	(\$393)	\$0	\$0
122120	Roman Road Data Pickup	\$31,200	\$8,557	\$0	\$8,557	\$0	\$31,200
122121	Town Services - Verge Spraying	\$29,327	\$12,659	\$0	\$12,659	\$0	\$30,486
122122	Road Sweeping	\$6,844	\$6,055	\$0	\$6,055	\$0	\$9,125
122123	Emergency Services	\$17,526	\$88,785	\$0	\$88,785	\$0	\$19,197
122131	Rural Street Addressing	\$2,110	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,345
122140	Loss on Sale of Asset	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
122150	Admin Allocated - Road Maintenance	\$329,351	\$281,242	\$0	\$281,242	\$0	\$359,306
122190	Depreciation - Transport Other	\$19,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,375
122191	Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$23,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,945
122192	Depreciation Roads	\$1,510,162	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,647,515
122193	Depreciation - Bridges	\$591,730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$645,550
122194	Depreciation - Footpaths	\$15,816	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,255
122195	Depreciation - Drainage	\$249,122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$271,780
123119	Minor Assets and Sundry Items	\$15,000	\$21,863	\$0	\$21,863	\$0	\$20,000
Sub Total - MTC	CE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP	\$3,457,632	\$1,199,851	\$0	\$1,199,851	\$0	\$3,842,889

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIC 31 MAY Budget	D 11	CURREN YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
OPERATING INC	ОМЕ						
122002 122003	Profit on Disposal of Assets Sale of Old Materials and Minor Items	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - MTCE	STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MTCE STR	EETS ROADS DEPOTS	\$3,457,632	\$1,199,851	\$0	\$1,199,851	\$0	\$3,842,889
	ITROL						
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE						
125100 125150	Bank Fees - Police Licensing Administration Allocated - Traffic Control	\$0 \$98,781	\$30 \$84,350	\$0 \$0	\$30 \$84,350	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$107,765
Sub Total - TRAFF	FIC CONTROL OP/EXP	\$98,781	\$84,380	\$0	\$84,380	\$0	\$107,765
OPERATING INCO	DME						
125001	Licensing Service	(\$24,254)	(\$27,846)	(\$27,846)	\$0	(\$27,400)	\$0
125002	Motor Vehicle Plates	(\$923)	(\$1,560)	(\$1,560)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
125005	Sundry Receipts - Heavy Haulage Permits etc	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/INC		(\$25,177)	(\$29,406)	(\$29,406)	\$0	(\$28,400)	\$0
Total - TRAFFIC C	ONTROL	\$73,603	\$54,974	(\$29,406)	\$84,380	(\$28,400)	\$107,765

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
AERODROM	ES						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
126100 126190	Airstrip Depreciation - Airport	\$1,753 \$20,835	\$7,138 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$7,138 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,296 \$22,730
Sub Total - AER	ODROMES OP/EXP	\$22,588	\$7,138	\$0	\$7,138	\$0	\$26,026
OPERATING INC	COME						
126003	Non-Operating Grants & Subsidies	(\$49,575)	(\$25,754)	(\$25,754)	\$0	(\$49,575)	\$0
Sub Total - AER	ODROMES OP/INC	(\$49,575)	(\$25,754)	(\$25,754)	\$0	(\$49,575)	\$0
Total - AERODR	Total - AERODROMES		(\$18,616)	(\$25,754)	\$7,138	(\$49,575)	\$26,026
Total - TRANSPO	DRT	\$1,434,077	\$195,342	(\$1,096,026)	\$1,291,368	(\$2,148,146)	\$3,976,680

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAR PERIOD 31 MAY 20 Budget	11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
RURAL SERVICE	ES						
OPERATING EXI	PENDITURE						
131001 131005 131009	Rural Services Expenses Employee Wages, Superannuation & Employee Costs Admin Allocation - Biosecurity	\$28,809 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$28,809 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - RUR	AL SERVICES OP/EXP	\$28,809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,809
OPERATING INC	ОМЕ			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - RUR	AL SERVICES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - RURAL S	ERVICES	\$28,809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,809

0/ 100	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY	0 11 2022	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS 2022	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
TOURISM AN	ND AREA PROMOTION						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
132110	Tourist Bay	\$1,759	\$1,833	\$0	\$1,833	\$0	\$2,161
132103	Community Development Officer	\$0	\$29,903	\$0	\$29,903	\$0	\$0
132104	Tourist Centre	\$53,314	\$48,332	\$0	\$48,332	\$0	\$56,790
132106	Promotion Activities	\$17,495	\$2,799	\$0	\$2,799	\$0	\$17,495
132107 OPSFI	MIL Flax Mill Complex General Operations	\$29,054	\$22,351	\$0	\$22,351	\$0	\$31,240
132108 B0665	Caravan Park/Flax Mill Complex Building Operation	\$79,369	\$73,880	\$0	\$73,880	\$0	\$83,642
132111	Carnaby Beetle Collection	\$100	\$82	\$0	\$82	\$0	\$100
132113	Community Development Officer - Superannuation	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0
132114	Community Development Expenses	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150
132115	Community Development - Fringe Benefit Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
132116	CDO Vehicle Op Costs GEN	\$0	\$2,282	\$0	\$2,282	\$0	\$0
132150	Admin Allocated Tourism	\$46,116	\$39,378	\$0	\$39,378	\$0	\$50,310
132151	Admin Allocated Caravan Pk	\$13,233	\$11,300	\$0	\$11,300	\$0	\$14,437
132190	Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion	\$3,932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,290
132191	Depreciation - Caravan Pk/Flax	\$41,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,125
Sub Total - TOU	RISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP	\$285,885	\$232,433	\$0	\$232,433	\$0	\$305,740
OPERATING INC	СОМЕ						
132002	Caravan Park & Complex Fees & Charges	(\$47,045)	(\$56,695)	(\$56,695)	\$0	(\$49,000)	\$0
132003	Flax Mill Sheds Storage Charges	(\$12,438)	(\$11,204)	(\$11,204)	\$0	(\$15,000)	\$0
132007	Other Income	(\$2,502)	(\$4,036)	(\$4,036)	\$0	(\$6,600)	\$0
132010	Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions			\$0	\$0	(\$521,820)	\$0
Sub Total - TOU	RISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC	(\$61,985)	(\$71,934)	(\$71,934)	\$0	(\$592,420)	\$0
Total - TOURISM	I & AREA PROMOTION	\$223,900	\$160,498	(\$71,934)	\$232,433	(\$592,420)	\$305,740

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOE 31 MAY 3 Budget) 11	CURRENT YTD ACTU 31 MAY 2 Income	JALS	ADOPTED E 2021- Income	
BUILDING CON	NTROL						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
133100 133101 133102 133103 133150	Building Control Building Control - Other Costs Building Control Superannuation Building Control - BMO Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses	\$20,019 \$33,850 \$2,002 \$12,675 \$13,233	\$21,437 \$0 \$1,616 \$9,711 \$11,300	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$21,437 \$0 \$1,616 \$9,711 \$11,300	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$21,840 \$33,850 \$2,184 \$13,760 \$14,437
	Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP	\$81,780	\$44,064	\$0	\$44,064	\$0	\$86,071
BUILDING CONTRO	OL OP/INC						
133001 133002 133003	Building Licences (UFEE) BCITF Levy - Commission Builders Services Levy - Commission	(\$8,954) (\$107) (\$175)	(\$20,264) (\$206) (\$310)	(\$20,264) (\$206) (\$310)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$10,000) (\$120) (\$195)	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - BUILDI	NG CONTROL OP/INC	(\$9,236)	(\$20,780)	(\$20,780)	\$0	(\$10,315)	\$0
Total - BUILDING C	CONTROL	\$72,544	\$23,284	(\$20,780)	\$44,064	(\$10,315)	\$86,071
SALEYARDS & MA	RKETS						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
134100 134190	Saleyards Depreciation - Saleyards & Markets	\$25,419 \$0	\$3,235 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,235 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$29,725 \$113,345
Sub Total - SALEY	ARDS & MARKETS OP/EXP	\$25,419	\$3,235	\$0	\$3,235	\$0	\$143,070
OPERATING INCO	ME						
134001	Reimbursements - Saleyards	(\$5,200)	(\$1,560)	(\$1,560)	\$0	(\$6,500)	\$0
Sub Total - SALEY	ARDS & MARKETING OP/INC	(\$5,200)	(\$1,560)	(\$1,560)	\$0	(\$6,500)	\$0
Total - SALEYARD	S & MARKETS	\$20,219	\$1,675	(\$1,560)	\$3,235	(\$6,500)	\$143,070

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY	0 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS	ADOPTED 2021	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER EC	ONOMIC SERVICES						
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE						
135100 135102 135103 135105 135105 135150	Standpipes Expenses Economic Development Projects Country Music Festival Expenses Abel Street Shop Admin Allocated - Other Economic Development	\$30,880 \$7,500 \$15,000 \$8,896 \$13,233	\$29,067 \$0 \$15,000 \$6,083 \$11,300	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$29,067 \$0 \$15,000 \$6,083 \$11,300	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$36,975 \$7,500 \$15,000 \$9,991 \$14,437
135190 Sub Total - OT	Depreciation - Develop/Facilities	\$3,543 \$79,053	\$0 \$61,450	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$61,450	\$0 \$0	\$3,865 \$87,768
OPERATING I					••••	ţ,	<i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i>
135001 135005	Standpipe Water Abel Street Shop Rental	(\$3,817) (\$14,173)	(\$8,910) (\$14,582)	(\$8,910) (\$14,582)	\$0 \$0	(\$4,200) (\$15,462)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OT	THER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/INC	(\$17,989)	(\$23,492)	(\$23,492)	\$0	(\$19,662)	\$0
Total - OTHER		\$61,063	\$37,957	(\$23,492)	\$61,450	(\$19,662)	\$87,768
Total - ECONC	DMIC SERVICES	\$406,534	\$223,414	(\$117,767)	\$341,181	(\$628,897)	\$651,458

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAF PERIOD 31 MAY 2 (Budget	11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY 3 Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PRIVATE WOR	KS						
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
141100	Private Works - Costs	\$12,124	\$10,362	\$0	\$10,362	\$0	\$14,167
Sub Total - PRIVAT	FE WORKS OP/EXP	\$12,124	\$10,362	\$0	\$10,362	\$0	\$14,167
OPERATING INCO	ME						
141001	Private Works - Recoup Charges	(\$13,239)	(\$5,644)	(\$5,644)	\$0	(\$14,167)	\$0
Sub Total - PRIVAT	FE WORKS OP/INC	(\$13,239)	(\$5,644)	(\$5,644)	\$0	(\$14,167)	\$0
Total - PRIVATE W	ORKS	(\$1,115)	\$4,718	(\$5,644)	\$10,362	(\$14,167)	\$14,167

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP/ PERIO 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PUBLIC WO	ORKS OVERHEADS						
OPERATING EX	XPENDITURE						
143100 143101 143102 143103 143104 143105 143106 143107 143108 143109 143110 143111 143115 143116 143117 143150 143180	Supervision Consultant Engineer Works Manager Vehicle Op Costs FBT Works Staff Insurance on Works Superannuation of Workmen PWOH Leave - Depot Protective Clothing Uniforms Training & Meeting Expenses Occupational Health & Safety Other Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Conferences and Training Courses (MOW) Works Manager Housing Admin Allocated - Works Overhead LESS PWOH ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	\$246,696 \$5,000 \$2,379 \$2,700 \$17,358 \$128,896 \$170,103 \$5,400 \$1,211 \$30,471 \$30,471 \$36,010 \$3,325 \$0 \$5,250 \$600 \$26,333 (\$681,732)	\$239,331 \$155 \$219 \$0 \$18,466 \$107,752 \$148,756 \$148,756 \$50,859 \$25 \$0 \$0 \$14,758 \$22,486 (\$643,542)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$239,331 \$155 \$219 \$0 \$18,466 \$107,752 \$148,756 \$148,756 \$1,851 \$0 \$64,645 \$50,859 \$25 \$0 \$14,758 \$22,486 (\$643,542)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$276,503 \$5,000 \$2,380 \$3,600 \$17,358 \$143,106 \$185,439 \$5,400 \$1,615 \$41,672 \$49,882 \$4,115 \$5,190 \$5,250 \$2,400 \$28,728 (\$777,638)
Sub Total - PUI	BLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP	\$0	\$25,776	\$0	\$25,776	\$0	\$0
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ						
143001	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	(\$600)	(\$10,457)	(\$10,457)	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Sub Total - PUI	BLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC	(\$600)	(\$10,457)	(\$10,457)	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Total - PUBLIC	WORKS OVERHEADS	(\$600)	\$15,319	(\$10,457)	\$25,776	(\$600)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY	D 11 2022	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS 2022	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB		(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
PLANT OPE	ERATIONS COSTS						
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE						
144100	Repair Wages	\$46,983	\$59,926	\$0	\$59,926	\$0	\$59,706
144101	Fuel & Oil	\$166,560	\$152,160	\$0	\$152,160	\$0	\$200,000
144102	Tyres & Tubes	\$15,257	\$11,339	\$0	\$11,339	\$0	\$16,215
144103	Parts and Repairs	\$121,407	\$91,987	\$0	\$91,987	\$0	\$144,275
144104	Licenses	\$1,700	\$889	\$0	\$889	\$0	\$8,500
144105	Insurance	\$33,725	\$32,506	\$0	\$32,506	\$0	\$33,725
144106	Blades & Points	\$13,500	\$4,952	\$0	\$4,952	\$0	\$15,000
144107	Expendable Tools	\$11,091	\$10,445	\$0	\$10,445	\$0	\$12,100
144110	Superannuation - Mechanic	\$8,554	\$8,257	\$0	\$8,257	\$0	\$10,870
144150	Admin Allocated POC	\$7,887	\$6,734	\$0	\$6,734	\$0	\$8,604
144190	Depreciation - Plant	\$211,810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$231,075
144180	LESS POC ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	(\$638,474)	(\$754,256)	\$0	(\$754,256)	\$0	(\$740,070)
Sub Total - PL	ANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP	\$0	(\$375,030)	\$0	(\$375,030)	\$0	\$0
OPERATING IN	ICOME						
144001	Diesel Rebate	(\$29,575)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$0
144002	Reimbursements - Operating	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PL	ANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC	(\$29,575)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$0
Total - PLANT	OPERATIONS COSTS	(\$29,575)	(\$375,030)	\$0	(\$375,030)	(\$35,000)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIC 31 MA (Budget	DD 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
SALARIES AN	ND WAGES						
OPERATING EXP	OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
145100 145130 145101	Gross Total Salaries and Wages LESS SALS/WAGES ALLOCATED Workers Compensation Expenses	\$3,181,505 (\$3,181,505) \$0	\$3,100,597 <mark>(\$3,086,708)</mark> \$36,975	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,100,597 (\$3,086,708) \$36,975	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,470,872 (\$3,470,872) \$0
Sub Total - SALA	RIES AND WAGES OP/EXP	\$0	\$50,864	\$0	\$50,864	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	OME						
145001	Reimbursements - Administration	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - SALA	Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - SALARIES	S AND WAGES	\$0	\$50,864	\$0	\$50,864	\$0	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERI(31 MA (Budget	DD 11	CURREN YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
	ATION						
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE						
146100	Advertising	\$5,795	\$6,036	\$0	\$6,036	\$0	\$7,745
146101	Audit Fees	\$35,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,000
146102	Bank Fees	\$10,111	\$7,494	\$0	\$7,494	\$0	\$10,400
146103	Administration Bldg Costs	\$47,973	\$42,814	\$0	\$42,814	\$0	\$57,528
146105	Administration Staff Employee Costs	\$667,235	\$627,981	\$0	\$627,981	\$0	\$803,256
146106	Consultants	\$97,320	\$95,879	\$0 \$0	\$95,879	\$0 \$0	\$145,000
146108	Insurance	\$12,889 \$13,679	\$13,768 \$13,339	\$0 \$0	\$13,768 \$13,339	\$0 \$0	\$12,889
146109	Legal Expenses		\$123,445	\$0 \$0	\$123,445	\$0 \$0	\$14,000 \$120,174
146110	IT System Operation & maintenance	\$113,980	\$2,179	\$0 \$0	\$123,445	\$0 \$0	\$120,174
146111	Office Equipment Maintenance	\$5,000	\$4,342	\$0 \$0	\$2,179 \$4,342	\$0 \$0	\$5,000
146112	Administration - Postage & Freight	\$4,550			\$4,342 \$10,033		\$5,300
146113	Printing and Stationery	\$11,715	\$10,033	\$0		\$0	\$12,500
146114	Administration Vehicle Costs	\$2,965	\$175	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$2,965
146115	Administration - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
146117	Employers Indemnity Insurance	\$16,174	\$33,181	\$0 \$0	\$33,181	\$0	\$16,174
146118	Subscriptions	\$23,440	\$16,681	\$0	\$16,681	\$0	\$23,440
146120	Uniform Allowance	\$2,970	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$3,000
146121	Telephones	\$14,345	\$7,564	\$0	\$7,564	\$0	\$15,650
146122	Minor Furn & Equip Under \$2000	\$7,500	\$5,062	\$0	\$5,062	\$0	\$7,500
146123	Conferences/Training/Professional Development	\$13,385	\$13,671	\$0	\$13,671	\$0	\$13,385
146124	Superannuation	\$109,882	\$66,801	\$0	\$66,801	\$0	\$117,610
146126	Employee (Packaging) Costs	\$725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$725
146128	Administration - OSH	\$3,500	\$2,290	\$0	\$2,290	\$0	\$3,500
146190	Depreciation - Administration	\$20,175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,010
146150	Less Administration Costs Alloc	(\$1,243,807)	(\$1,141,404)	\$0	(\$1,141,404)	\$0	(\$1,458,251)
Sub Total - AD	MINISTRATION OP/EXP	\$0	(\$32,066)	\$0	(\$32,066)	\$0	\$0
OPERATING I	NCOME - ADMINISTRATION						
146001	Reimbursements - Administration	(\$3,760)	(\$9,732)	(\$9,732)	\$0	(\$3,760)	\$0
Sub Total - AD	MINISTRATION OP/INC	(\$3,760)	(\$9,777)	(\$9,777)	\$0	(\$3,760)	\$0
Total - ADMINI	STRATION	(\$3,760)	(\$41,843)	(\$9,777)	(\$32,066)	(\$3,760)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIC 31 MAY Budget	DD 11	CURREN YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
UNCLASSIFI	ED						
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
147010 147011 147013 149001 149002 Sub Total - UNC	Local (District) Planning Strategy Purchase of Land - Consultants Loan 119 Interest Expense Rylington Park Operational Expenses Rylington Park Asset Depreciation	\$0 \$0 \$482,633 \$0 \$482,633	\$0 \$0 \$734,619 \$0 \$734,619	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$734,619 \$0 \$734,619	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$2,125 \$674,747 \$676,872
OPERATING INC	COME						
147100 149101	Revaluation Profit on Local Govt House Unit Trust Rylington Park Income	\$0 (\$627,280)	\$0 (\$1,048,531)	\$0 (\$1,048,531)	\$0 \$0	(\$725,250)	\$0
Sub Total - UNC	LASSIFIED OP/INC	(\$627,280)	(\$1,048,531)	(\$1,048,531)	\$0	(\$725,250)	\$0
Total - UNCLASS	SIFIED	(\$144,647)	(\$313,912)	(\$1,048,531)	\$734,619	(\$725,250)	\$676,872
Total - OTHER P	ROPERTY AND SERVICES	(\$179,697)	(\$659,884)	(\$1,074,408)	\$414,524	(\$778,777)	\$691,039

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 11 YTD ACTUALS 31 MAY 2022 31 MAY 2022 Gudget Actual Income		ADOPTED BUDGET 2021-22 Income Expenditur			
TRANSFERS TO	/FROM RESERVES						
EXPENDITURE							
300101	Transfer to Reserves	\$4,583	\$1,369	\$0	\$1,369	\$0	\$138,704
Sub Total - TRANSFE	ER TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$4,583	\$1,369	\$0	\$1,369	\$0	\$138,704
INCOME							
300102 Transfer from	m Reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$135,997)	\$0
Total - TRANSFER FI	ROM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$135,997)	\$0
Total - FUND TRANS	FER	\$4,583	\$1,369	\$0	\$1,369	(\$135,997)	\$138,704
000000 (Surplus) / De	eficit - Carried Forward	(\$2,118,000)	(\$2,248,459)	(\$2,248,459)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - SURPLUS	S C/FWD	(\$2,118,000)	(\$2,248,459)	(\$2,248,459)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - SURPLUS		(\$2,118,000)	(\$2,248,459)	(\$2,248,459)	\$0	\$0	\$0
NEW LONG TER	MLOANS						
INCOME							
147500	New Loan Land Acquisition	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$170,000)	\$0
Sub Total - LONG TE	RM LOANS	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$170,000)	\$0
Total - DEFERRED A	SSETS	(\$170,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$170,000)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
LIABILITY LOANS -	PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
146800 Princ	ipal Repayment on Loans	\$19,040	\$20,178	\$0	\$20,178	\$0	\$27,711
Sub Total - LOAN REPAY	MENTS	\$19,040	\$20,178	\$0	\$20,178	\$0	\$27,711
CAPITAL INCOME							
Sub Total - LOANS RAISE	ED	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - NON CURRENT LI	ABILITIES	\$19,040	\$20,178	\$0	\$20,178	\$0	\$27,711
OPERATING ACTIVI	TIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET						
000000 Depreciation Writte		(\$3,184,012)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,586,939)
000000 Book Value of Ass		(\$62,500)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$62,500)
00000 Profit/Loss on Sale		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 *0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
Movement in Sto	crued Interest on Loans	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Movement in Ac		φυ	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Movement in Ac	•	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	iployee Benefits (Current)	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
000000 Long Service Leav		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$40,045)
000000 Deferred Pensione			\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OPERATING	ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$3,246,512)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,689,484)
Total - OPERATING ACTI	VITIES EXCLUDED	(\$3,246,512)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,689,484)

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARA PERIOD 1 31 MAY 20 Budget	1	CURRENT YTD ACTU 31 MAY 2 Income	JALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
FURNITURE A	ND EQUIPMENT						
TRANSPORT							
CAPITAL EXPEND	DITURE						
122405	Depot Furniture & Equipment Renewal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPIT	AL WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - TRANSPOF	RT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - FURNITUR	E AND EQUIPMENT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Loss Junch Junch <thj< th=""><th>G/L JOB</th><th>Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme</th><th>YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget</th><th>D 11</th><th>CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income</th><th>UALS</th><th>ADOPTED 2021- Income</th><th></th></thj<>	G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021- Income	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Land Acquisition \$170,000 \$219,627 \$0 \$219,627 \$0 \$170,000 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$170,000 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$170,000 Land And BULDINGS \$170,000 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$170,000 LAND AND CULTURE \$170,000 \$263,288 \$0 \$263,288 \$0 \$170,000 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE \$170,000 \$263,288 \$0 \$56,000 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$85,000 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th>Duugot</th> <th>, lotua</th> <th>income</th> <th>Exponentero</th> <th></th> <th>Exponentero</th>			Duugot	, lotua	income	Exponentero		Exponentero
092406 Land Acquisition \$170,000 \$219,627 \$0 \$219,627 \$0 \$170,000 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$170,000 \$263,280 \$0 \$263,280 \$0 \$170,000 Total - HOUSING \$170,000 \$263,280 \$0 \$263,280 \$0 \$170,000 LAND AND BUILDINGS \$170,000 \$263,280 \$0 \$263,280 \$0 \$170,000 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FCI 2 - Lesser Hall Flooring Replacement \$15,000 \$86,700 \$86,700 \$86,700 \$200 \$13,044 11200 Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade \$15,000 \$87,215 \$0 \$13,044 \$86,700 \$86,700 \$200 \$13,044 11200 Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade \$13,644 \$86,700 \$200 \$212,463 \$00 \$13,044 11200 Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covering Replacement \$130,644 \$122,363 \$00 \$130,644 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$130,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$122,363 \$0 \$135,644								
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$170,000 \$263,298 \$0 \$263,298 \$0 \$170,000 Total - HOUSING \$170,000 \$263,298 \$0 \$263,298 \$0 \$170,000 LAND AND BUILDINGS \$170,000 \$263,298 \$0 \$263,298 \$0 \$170,000 LAND AND BUILDINGS FECREATION AND CULTURE FECREATION AND CULTURE FECREATION AND CULTURE FECREATION SUMMINING Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings \$15,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$13,644 11200 Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 11204 LRC006 LRC1 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covening Replacement \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 11204 LRC007 LRC1 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covening Replacement \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 LAND AND BUILDINGS \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$13,644	CAPITAL EXPEND	ITURE						
Total - HOUSING KITCL	092406	Land Acquisition	\$170,000	\$219,627	\$0	\$219,627	\$0	\$170,000
LAND AND BUILDINGS RECREATION AND CULTURE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE \$15,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$15,000 11200 Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings \$15,000 \$13,644 \$86,670 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$\$24,478 \$0 \$\$26,478 \$0 \$\$26,478 \$0 \$\$26,478 \$0 \$\$26,000 \$\$12,204 RC000 LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade \$\$13,644 \$\$12,206 \$\$0 \$\$12,204 \$\$00 \$\$27,478 \$0 \$\$26,478 \$0 \$\$26,000 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$\$135,644 \$\$122,363 \$0 \$\$135,644 \$\$122,363 \$0 \$\$135,644 LAND AND BUILDINGS \$\$135,644 \$\$122,363 \$0 \$\$122,363 \$0 \$\$135,644 LAND AND BUILDINGS \$\$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$\$123,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$\$135,644 LAND AND BUILDINGS \$\$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$\$132,644	Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$170,000	\$263,298	\$0	\$263,298	\$0	\$170,000
RECREATION AND CULTURE Stop <	Total - HOUSING		\$170,000	\$263,298	\$0	\$263,298	\$0	\$170,000
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE \$15,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$111,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$110,000 \$11								
11403 LRC12 - Lesser Hall Flooring Replacement \$15,000 \$00 \$00 \$00 \$15,000 112400 Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings Sin Add \$8,670 \$00 \$8,670 \$00 \$13,644 \$100 \$00 \$13,644 \$00 \$13,644 \$100 \$10	RECREATION	AND CULTURE						
112400 Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings \$13,644 \$8,670 \$0 \$8,670 \$0 \$13,644 112504 LRC006 LRC1 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade \$55,000 \$87,215 \$0 \$87,215 \$0 \$52,000 112504 LRC007 LRC1 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Floor Covering Replacement \$52,000 \$26,478 \$0 \$22,478 \$0 \$52,000 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$122,363 \$0 \$135,644 LAND AND BUILDINGS ECONOMIC SERVICES \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$135,644 132400 Tourist Centre - Land & Building CAPITAL EXPENDITURE \$0 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 132400 Tourist Centre - Land & Building Projects - FlaxMill \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900	CAPITAL EXPEND	ITURE						
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$122,363 \$0 \$135,644 LAND AND BUILDINGS ECONOMIC SERVICES EXPENDITURE \$135,644 \$122,363 \$0 \$135,644 132400 Tourist Centre - Land & Building CAPITAL EXPENDITURE \$0 \$0 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900	112400 112504 LRC006	Swimming Pool Buildings - Lands & Buildings LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Buildings - Gym Access Upgrade	\$13,644 \$55,000	\$8,670 \$87,215	\$0 \$0	\$8,670 \$87,215	\$0 \$0	\$13,644 \$55,000
LAND AND BUILDINGS ECONOMIC SERVICES EXPENDITURE 132400 Tourist Centre - Land & Building CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 132411 LRC004 Local Roads & Community Building Projects - FlaxMill Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900	Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$135,644	\$122,363	\$0	\$122,363	\$0	\$135,644
ECONOMIC SERVICES EXPENDITURE \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 \$108,900 \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900	Total - RECREATIC	ON AND CULTURE	\$135,644	\$122,363	\$0	\$122,363	\$0	\$135,644
132411 LRC004 Local Roads & Community Building Projects - FlaxMill \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900 Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900	ECONOMIC SERVI							
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900		Č		• •			\$0	\$108,900
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES \$108,900 \$113,720 \$0 \$113,720 \$0 \$108,900			\$108,900		\$0	\$113,720	\$0	
	Total - ECONOMIC	SERVICES	\$108,900	\$113,720	\$0	\$113,720	\$0	\$108,900

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
LAND AND	BUILDINGS						
OTHER PRO	OPERTY AND SERVICES						
CAPITAL EXPE	NDITURE						
146605 147400 149503 149501	Administration Building - Building Renewals & Upgrades Land Purchase Rylington Park House Capital Rylington Park Chemical Shed	\$0 \$0 \$55,000 \$15,000	\$5,000 \$0 \$37,002 \$9,619	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,000 \$0 \$37,002 \$9,619	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$55,000 \$15,000
Sub Total - CA	PITAL WORKS	\$70,000	\$51,621	\$0	\$51,621	\$0	\$70,000
	PROPERTY AND SERVICES ND BUILDINGS	\$70,000 \$484,544	\$51,621 \$551,067	\$0 \$0	\$51,621 \$551,067	\$0 \$0	\$70,000 \$484,544

G/LJOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Gudget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PLANT AND E	QUIPMENT						
RECREATION	AND CULTURE						
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE						
112500	Swimming Pool - Plant & Equipment	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500
Sub Total - CAPIT	AL WORKS	\$7,500	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$7,500
Total - RECREATI	ION AND CULTURE	\$7,500	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$7,500
PLANT AND E	QUIPMENT						
TRANSPORT							
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE						
123603 123605 123609 123610	DWS - Fleet Vehicles Heavy Plant (Prime Movers etc) - Plant & Equipment Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Plant & Equip Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases	\$48,000 \$0 \$35,000 \$706,500	\$0 \$0 \$166,463	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$166,463	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$48,000 \$0 \$35,000 \$706,500
Sub Total - CAPIT	AL WORKS	\$789,500	\$166,463	\$0	\$166,463	\$0	\$789,500
Total - TRANSPO	RT	\$789,500	\$166,463	\$0	\$166,463	\$0	\$789,500

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT						
G/L JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIO 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PLANT AND	EQUIPMENT						
OTHER PRO	PERTY & SERVICES						
	IDITURE						
146500 147450 149502	Pool Vehicle Rylington Park Plant & Equipment Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners	\$60,000 \$60,000 \$11,500	\$0 \$0 \$68,142	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$68,142	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$60,000 \$60,000 \$11,500
Sub Total - CAP	ITAL WORKS	\$131,500	\$68,142	\$0	\$68,142	\$0	\$131,500
Total - OTHER F	PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$131,500	\$68,142	\$0	\$68,142	\$0	\$131,500
Total - PLANT A	ND EQUIPMENT	\$928,500	\$239,605	\$0	\$239,605	\$0	\$928,500

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIC 31 MAY (Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED I 2021- Income	
ROAD INFRAS	TRUCTURE CAPITAL						
	RUCTION						
121403 x	ROADS TO RECOVERY PROJECTS						
121403 RTR003	RTR Scotts Brook Road	\$123,987	\$53,502	\$0	\$53,502	\$0	\$123,987
121403 RTR004	Winnejup Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121403 RTR007	Kulikup Rd South	\$255,006	\$16,906	\$0	\$16,906	\$0	\$255,006
121403 RTR008	Jayes Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121403 RTR013	RTR - Westbourne Road	\$70,408	\$41,423	\$0	\$41,423	\$0	\$70,408
121403 RTR029	Terry Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121403 RTR115	Beatty Street	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121404 xx	REGIONAL ROAD GROUP			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121404 RRG148	RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd	\$333,000	\$145,429	\$0	\$145,429	\$0 \$0	\$333,000
121404 RRG210	• •	\$501,000	\$382,878	\$0	\$382,878	\$0	\$501,000
121404 RGA210		\$526,000	\$419,014	\$0	\$419,014	\$0	\$526,000
121404 RRG004	RRG Winnejup Road	\$237,000	\$1,526	\$0	\$1,526	\$0	\$237,000
121400	MUNICIPAL ROAD PROJECTS			\$0		\$0	\$0
121400 MU148	Muni - Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Shoulders	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121400 MU500	Muni - Back Slopes and Shoulders	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121400 MU501	Muni - Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	\$17,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
121401	Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects	\$40,025	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,025
121402 LRC109	LRCI 1 - Forrest Street Car Parking	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121402 LRC148	LRCI 1 - Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
121410	Municipal Funded - Winter Grading	\$288,820	\$380,642	\$0	\$380,642	\$0	\$361,025
121450 MR0000	BRIDGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 *0	\$0
121450 MR0741	BRIDGES - Bridge 0741 - Boree Gully Rd	\$170,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 ©	\$0 \$0	\$170,000
121450 MR3310	BRIDGES - Bridge 3310	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
121450 MR3306 121450 MR0742	BRIDGES - Bridge 3306 BRIDGES - Bridge 0742	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
121450 MR0742 121450 MR3313	BRIDGES - Aegers Bridge	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - CAPIT/		\$2,563,022	\$1,441,320	\$0	\$1,441,320	\$0	\$2,637,451
Total - ROADS		\$2,563,022	\$1,441,320	\$0	\$1,441,320	\$0	\$2,637,451
Total - INFRASTRU	JCTURE ASSETS ROADS	\$2,563,022	\$1,441,320	\$0	\$1,441,320	\$0	\$2,637,451

Shire of Boyup Bro MONTHLY FINANCIAL Details By Function Under The Follow And Type Of Activities Within The Programm	REPORT YTD COMP wing Program Titles PERI e 31 MA	PARATIVES OD 11 Y 2022	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY	UALS 2022	ADOPTED 2021	-22
G/L JOB	(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
FOOTPATHS						
121700Footpaths · Construction121700FP111Inglis St Footpath Construction121700FP107Bridge Street Footpath Construction121701Bike Paths - Construction	\$26,250 \$42,000 \$75,600	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$26,250 \$42,000 \$75,600
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,850
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$143,850	\$0			ΦΟ	
Total - TRANSPORT - FOOTPATHS	\$143,850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,850
Total - FOOTPATH ASSETS	\$143,850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,850
AIRPORT						
126400 Aerodrome Infrastructue	\$49,575	\$40,661	\$0	\$40,661	\$0	\$49,575
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$49,575	\$40,661	\$0	\$40,661	\$0	\$49,575
Total - TRANSPORT - AERODROMES	\$49,575	\$40,661	\$0	\$40,661	\$0	\$49,575
Total - AERODROME ASSETS	\$49,575	\$40,661	\$0	\$40,661	\$0	\$49,575
DRAINAGE						
121411Drainage Projects - Municipal Funded121411DC007Kulikup South Rd Drainage121411DC027Eulin Crossing RD Culvert121411DC163Spencer Road Culvert	\$0 \$44,672 \$5,203	\$606 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$606 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$44,672 \$5,203
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$49,875	\$606	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$49,875
Total - TRANSPORT - DRAINAGE	\$49,875	\$606	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$49,875
Total - DRAINAGE ASSETS	\$49,875	\$606	\$0	\$606	\$0	\$49,875

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA PERIOI 31 MAY Budget) 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
PARKS & OVALS INFRASTRUCTURE						
113903 Sandakan Memorial Capital Improvements	\$11,300	\$6,374	\$0	\$6,374	\$0	\$11,300
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$11,300	\$6,374	\$0	\$6,374	\$0	\$11,300
Total - OTHER SPORT & RECREATION - PARKS & OVALS	\$11,300	\$6,374	\$0	\$6,374	\$0	\$11,300
Total - PARKS & OVALS ASSETS	\$11,300	\$6,374	\$0	\$6,374	\$0	\$11,300
RECREATION INFRASTRUCTURE						
112503LRCI 2 Projects - Swimming Pool112503LRC010LRCI 2 Swimming Pool Capital Upgrades112503LRC016LRCI 2 - Swimming Pool Chlorine System Replacement113906Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals113911Football Oval Lighting Upgrade - CSRFF	\$84,464 \$33,500 \$150,000 \$230,000	\$59,645 \$30,733 \$0 \$138,032	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$59,645 \$30,733 \$0 \$138,032	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$84,464 \$33,500 \$150,000 \$230,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$497,964	\$228,410	\$0	\$228,410	\$0	\$497,964
Total - RECREATION INFRASTRUCTURE	\$497,964	\$228,410	\$0	\$228,410	\$0	\$497,964
Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - RECREATION	\$497,964	\$228,410	\$0	\$228,410	\$0	\$497,964

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP PERIC 31 MAY Budget	D 11	CURRENT YTD ACT 31 MAY Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2021 Income	
INFRASTRUC	IURE OTHER						
ECONOMIC SE	ERVICES						
132410 LRC002 132410 LRC003 132901 132902	LRCI 1 - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades LRCI 1 - Tourism Centre Upgrades Flaxmill Fence & Water Supply Upgrade (Other Inf) Boyup Brook Viewing Tower Construction Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$497,456 \$497,456	\$7,033 \$0 \$19,007 \$0 \$26,040	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,033 \$0 \$19,007 \$0 \$26,040	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$621,820 \$621,820
	Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$497,456	\$26,040	\$0	\$26,040	\$0	\$621,820
INFRASTRUCT	TURE OTHER						
OTHER PROP	ERTY & SERVICES						
149500	Rylington Park Rain Water Tank	\$25,000	\$16,362	\$0	\$16,362	\$0	\$25,000
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$25,000	\$16,362	\$0	\$16,362	\$0	\$25,000
	Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$25,000	\$16,362	\$0	\$16,362	\$0	\$25,000
	Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER	\$522,456	\$42,402	\$0	\$42,402	\$0	\$646,820
	GRAND TOTALS	\$121,170	(\$3,221,401)	(\$11,146,113)	\$7,924,712	(\$9,766,764)	\$11,884,765

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2022

LEAVE RESERVE

Purpose - To be used to fund annual and long service leave and redundancy requirements.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	123	123
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	C	363
- Other Transfers	C	33,000
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	123	33,486

UNSPENT GRANTS RESERVE

Purpose - To quarantine forward grant payments, to fund expenses incurred in the intended year.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	79	78
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	79	78

PLANT RESERVE

Purpose - To be used to fund the purchase of plant items, including graders, trucks, utes, sedans, rollers.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	149,961	148,497
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	86	313
- Other Transfers	0	75,170
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	150,047	223,980

BUILDING RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future maintenance of shire owned buildings, including heritage buildings.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	714,025	714,025
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	409	1,491
- Other Transfers	0	25,170
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	714,434	740,686

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING

31 MAY 2022

COMMUNITY HOUSING RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund maintenance of the Homeswest Housing Units in Forrest & Proctor Streets.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	214,518	214,517
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	122	451
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	214,640	214,968

EMERGENCY RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund emergency situations outside working hours for example trees on roads, ETC

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	12,479	12,479
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	7	26
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	12,486	12,505

INSURANCE CLAIM RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund the excess on certain insurance claims.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	15,207	15,207
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	9	32
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	15,216	15,239

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2022

OTHER RECREATION RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund improvements to the recreation facilities and grounds.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	50,557	50,557
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	29	106
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	50,586	50,663

COMMERCIAL RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future economic development, enhancement & promotion of the district.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	451,591	451,591
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	259	944
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	451,850	452,535

BRIDGES RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future requirements of bridge works.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	155	155
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	1	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	156	155

AGED ACCOMMODATION RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future requirements of aged accommodation.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	31,608	27,841
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	18	59
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	31,626	27,900

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING

31 MAY 2022

ROAD CONTRIBUTIONS RESERVE

Purpose - to set aside contributions from developers.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	28,609	28,330
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	17	60
- Other Transfers	C	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	C	0
CLOSING BALANCE	28,626	28,390

IT/OFFICE EQUIPMENT RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future IT requirements.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	39,917	39,527
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	22	83
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	39,939	39,610
		,

CIVIC RECEPTIONS RESERVE

Purpose - to quarantine unspent 'Refreshments and Receptions' budgets to fund future receptions needs.

ACTUAL	BUDGET
2021-22	2021-22
16,776	16,612
10	35
0	0
0	0
16,786	16,647
	2021-22 16,776 10 0

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RESERVE ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2022

UNSPENT COMMUNITY GRANTS RESERVE

Purpose - for the purpose of holding unallocated/spent community donation/MOU budgets (2% of annual rates), to fund extraordinary community donations or MOU's.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2021-22	2021-22
Opening Balance	122	121
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	122	121

RYLINGTON PARK WORKING CAPITAL RESERVE

Purpose - to be used as working capital for the running and maintenance of Rylington Park Farm.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
Opening Balance	250,774	250,774
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	143	529
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	(85,997)
CLOSING BALANCE	250,917	165,306

RYLINGTON PARK COMMUNITY PROJECTS RESERVE

Purpose - to be used for community contributions towards major community projects within the Boyup Brook community.

	ACTUAL 2021-22	BUDGET 2021-22
Opening Balance	412,828	412,828
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	237	871
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	(50,000)
CLOSING BALANCE	413,065	363,699
TOTAL RESERVES	2,390,698	2,385,968

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOAN SCHEDULE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2022

		PRINCIPAL	LOANS	RAISED	INTE	REST	PRINC		CLOSING
		01.07.21	Budget		U		•		BALANCE
LOAN DESCRIPTION	LOAN No.		2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	
HOUSING									
Staff House	115	40,324	0	0	2,268	2,267	7,158	3,528	36,796
Recreation & Culture									
Swimming Pool	114	73,356	0	0	4,132	4,132	13,019	6,415	66,941
		442.000			C 400	C 200	00 477	0.042	400 707
		113,680	U	0	6,400	6,399	20,177	9,943	103,737

LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO.2

AMENDMENT No.21



Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road



Document	Procedure	Date
Amendment No 21	Report to Shire Boyup Brook Council requesting initiation.	30 June 2022

Contents

	RESOLUTION
	SCHEME AMENDMENT REPORT 4
1.	INTRODUCTION
2.	SUBJECT LOT
3.	CURRENT ZONE, RESERVATIONS AND USES4
4.	COMMUNITY CONSULTATION7
5.	ENVIRONMENT7
	Topography7
	Geology and Hydrology7
	Remnant Vegetation7
6.	INFRASTRUCTURE
	Access
	Services
7.	PLANNING CONTEXT9
8.	CONCLUSION13
	AMENDING TEXT14
	AMENDING MAP15
	ADOPTION
AF	PPENDIX 1 – Certificate of title

RESOLUTION

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005 RESOLUTION TO ADOPT AMENDMENT TO LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO. 2 AMENDMENT NO. 21

Resolved that the local government, pursuant to Section 72 of the *Planning and Development Act 2005*, amend the above Local Planning Scheme by:

1. Rezoning Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road, from the 'Rural' zone and the 'Public purposes' reserve (purpose: water and parkland), to the 'Light Industry' zone.

The Amendment is a 'Standard' amendment under the provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015* for the following reason(s):

- a) The amendment would have minimal impact on land in the scheme area that is not the subject of the amendment; and
- b) The amendment does not result in any significant environmental, social, economic or governance impacts on land in the scheme area.

Dated this _____day of _____ 2022

Dale Putland CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

SCHEME AMENDMENT REPORT

1. INTRODUCTION

This Scheme amendment proposes to modify the Shire's *Local Planning Scheme No.2* zoning and reservation, for Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road, from the 'Rural' zone and the 'Public purposes' reservation, to the 'Light Industry' zone.

The subject Lot was previously used to yard and wholesale sheep. A portion of the Lot is currently used for the washing of trucks.

The subject land is ideal for industrial type land uses. A large portion of the land is flat, majority cleared, partly sealed, well buffered to sensitive land uses and has frontage to a major road.

The current 'Rural' zoning is not appropriate for this small, partly developed piece of land. The land is owned by the Shire of Boyup Brook. The Shire propose to rezone the land, to enable a purchaser/developer to undertake light industrial type activities.

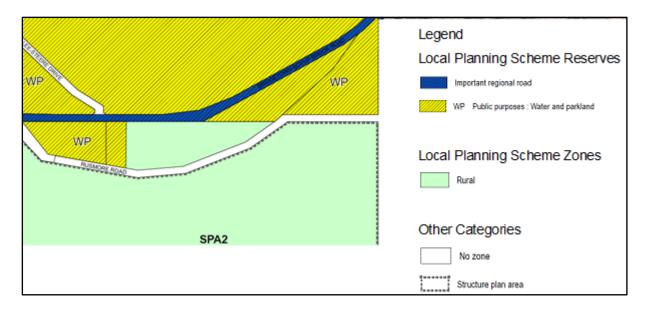
2. SUBJECT LOT

The following illustrates the subject Lot of the amendment proposal.



3. CURRENT ZONE, RESERVATIONS AND USES

The following illustrates the current scheme zone and reservation.



Current land use and proposed land use include:

Lot / Reserve No.	Area	Zone / Reservation	Current Land Use	Proposed Land Use
Lot 13129 R33552	Total Lot Area; 3.9ha. Area proposed for rezoning; 3.9ha.	Portion 'Rural' Portion 'Public Purpose' (Water & Parkland)	 Outbuilding Truck wash facility Access roads Remnant vegetation (parkland cleared) 	 Light industrial activities.

Lot 13129 was predominantly used for the holding and selling of sheep (saleyards). The subject site is now:

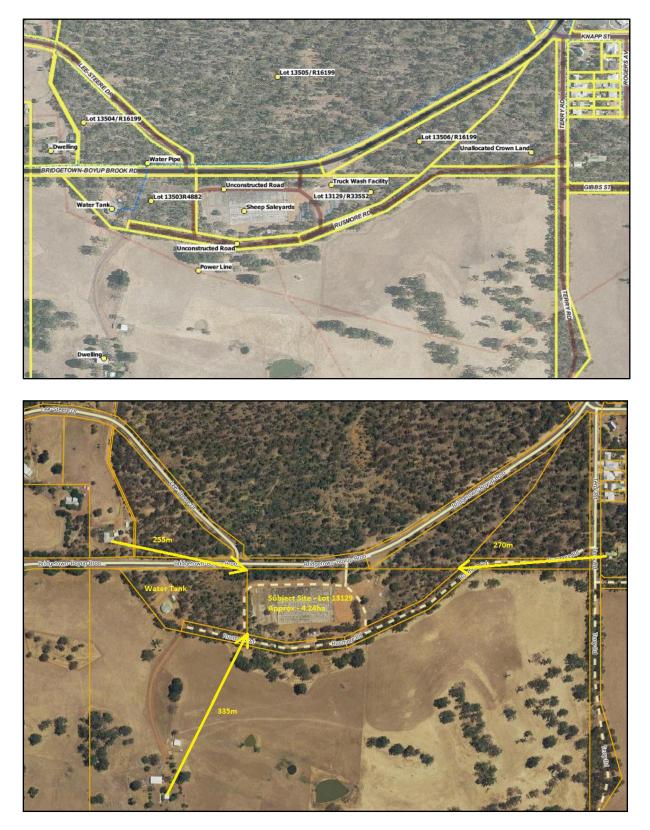
- 1. Used for washing trucks designated area with effluent management system;
- Partly vacant hardstand area and small building (old canteen) leftover from saleyards; and
- 3. Partly vegetated.

Land to the south and east of the subject Lot is zoned 'Rural' and land to the north and west is reserved for 'Public Purpose' (Water & Parkland).

The 'Rural' zoned land is currently used for farming purposes (livestock grazing and cropping) and is designated in the scheme for future rural residential development (Structure Plan Area 2).

The 'Public Purpose' land is used for passive recreation (walking) and active recreation (mountain-bike and horse riding). The land was previously used for water catchment. The is a water tank to the west, which is used for water storage.

Residential dwellings are located at varying distances, the closest being approximately 255m away to the north/west. The following maps illustrate land uses within the vicinity of the subject Lot.



4. <u>COMMUNITY CONSULTATION</u>

In accordance with requirements of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015,* the amendment is required to be advertised for 42 days. A report and any submissions are then presented to Council and the Minister for final consideration of the Amendment.

5. <u>ENVIRONMENT</u>

Topography

Central to the site is a flat area ideally suited to development. There's a rising embankment on the west, south and east boundaries and declining embankment on the northern boundary towards the Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road.

The rising embankments form suitable natural noise and amenity buffers to adjacent existing and future designated land uses.



Geology and Hydrology

The soil in the subject area is described as *DMg Dalmore – g; meaning the soil parent material consists of gravels, loamy duplex soils and sandy duplex soils.*

The DMg soil type is suitable for development and onsite effluent disposal.

The Hydraulic gradient for the site is relatively flat with surface water discharging to the north - adjacent to the Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road. There are no distinct surface drainage lines or evidence of groundwater at depths of 2 metres.

Stormwater disposal is expected to be facilitated through:

- a) Infiltration and evaporation;
- b) Attenuated surface runoff into adjacent landscaped areas and an open drain adjacent to Bridgetown/Boyup Brook Road; and
- c) Detention basins, developed at the time of subdivision and industrial development.

Remnant Vegetation

Remnant vegetated areas range from good to excellent condition.

The remnant vegetation at the eastern end of Lot 13129 is dominated by Eucalyptus wandoo (Wandoo) and E. marginata (Jarrah) trees over little to no understory.

Towards the western end of Lot 13129, the vegetation transitions to E. marginata and Corymbia calophylla over tall sparse Banksia shrubs and low to medium shrubs and sedges. Dominant understorey species include Banksia grandis, Hakea lissocaprha, Billardiera heterophylla, Leucopogon capitellatus, Acacia pulchella, Xanthorrhoea preissii.

Common weeds can be found throughout and include; Veldtgrass (Ehrharta calycina), Freesia (Freesia hybrids), and Wild Oats (Avena fatua). There are some planted eucalypts on the southern and western periphery of the saleyards that are not endemic to the area and should be removed to reduce their potential as weeds in the surrounding native vegetation. The weeds Marshmallow (Malva parviflora), Nightshade (Solanum nigrum) and Wild Radish (Raphnus raphanistrum) are growing adjacent and within the saleyard lots.

6. INFRASTRUCTURE

Access

The subject lot has direct frontage to the Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road. Access to the proposed industrial usage can be achieved by an existing crossover, which has excellent line of site.

Services

Reticulated water is available to the subject site.



Power and telecommunication infrastructure run past the subject site. New transformer and green domes will need to be constructed to accommodate industrial land uses at the subject property.

The gravel, loamy duplex, and sandy duplex soils account for an 'A1' rating, meaning the land is suitable for septic tanks.

Disposal of effluent is proposed to be by way of onsite effluent disposal systems as scheme sewer is not available. Development may-be required to utilise high performance nutrient retaining systems.

7. PLANNING CONTEXT

The following section outlines how the proposed 'Light Industry' zoning suitably addresses the planning framework.

In summary, the scheme amendment request is considered consistent with the planning framework.

The subject land is partly zoned 'Rural' and partly reserved 'Public Purpose' for 'Water & Parkland'.

Public Purpose Reserve

The Shire of *Boyup Brook Local Planning Scheme No.2* states the following at section 14. Local Reserves:

- (1) Local reserves are shown on the Scheme Map according to the legend on the Scheme Map.
- (2) The objectives of each local reserve are as follows:

Public Purposes - To provide for a range of essential physical and community infrastructure.

The Public Purposes area, the subject of the amendment proposal is not used for the purpose deemed on the scheme map. The land was previously used to capture water for domestic uses. Reticulated water is now supplied via Bridgetown (neighbouring town).

Rural Land

The scheme states at section 25 RURAL ZONE:

Council shall encourage the continued use of land within the Rural Zone for the entire spectrum of broadacre and intensive rural activities except in close proximity to the town where such activities, by their very nature, may detract from the residential and environmental quality within the town.

Lot 13129 is not used and is not suitable for agriculture production and no longer contributes to agriculture by way of saleyards.

Industry

The zoning table in the Shire's scheme does not support industrial uses in the 'Rural' zone or the 'Public Purpose' reservation. The amendment is seeking to enable a light industrial use to occur.

The Shire's scheme defines Light Industry to mean:

...premises used for an industry where impacts on the amenity of the area in which the premises is located can be mitigated, avoided or managed.

The site is physically suited to accommodating light industrial activities for the following reasons:

- The site is currently utilised for industrial type activities (truck wash-down facility).
- The site is flat, meaning extensive earthworks is not necessary to prepare the site for development.
- The site is clear of environmental impediments; the site is not susceptible to flooding and the site is majority clear of vegetation.
- There is no registered land contamination on the site.
- The site is buffered to surrounding sensitive uses by a suitable distance, by topography and by vegetation.
 - There is well-established remnant vegetation on the fringe parts of the site. The vegetation does not appear to have any significant environmental value but does provide a significant landscape buffer.
- The site has connection capabilities to utilities/infrastructure including sealed roads, power, telecommunications and water.
 - The Bridgetown-Boyup Brook Road, which runs east-west along part of the northern part of the site, is a Main Roads WA controlled Primary Distributor Road. Main Roads WA will be requested to provide their comments on the proposal from a traffic access perspective. A road reserve (Rusmore Road, a gravel road) runs along the southern boundary of the site.
 - There is a Western Power Overhead 12.7 kV Distribution Line, which runs to the southern boundary of the site.
 - There are two Water Corporation water pipes running along the northern boundary of the Bridgetown-Boyup Brook Road road reserve.
 - There is no mains sewer provision in the vicinity of the site and on-site effluent disposal will be required.

State Planning

State planning documents that relate to the subject land include:

- State Planning Strategy 2050
- State Planning Policy No.1 State Planning Framework Policy;
- WA State Sustainable Strategy;
- State Planning Policy No. 4.1 State Industrial Buffer;
- Development Control Policy 4.1 Industrial Subdivision; and
- State Planning Policy 3.7 Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas 2015, the Guidelines for Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas 2015, the Australian Standards 3959 – Construction of Buildings in Bushfire Prone Areas and the Office of Bushfire Risk Management - Bush Fire Prone Area Mapping.

<u>State Planning Strategy 2050</u> and <u>State Planning Policy No.1 - State Planning Framework</u> <u>Policy</u>

The State Planning Strategy 2050 (SPS) provides an overall strategic planning framework for the State.

The SPS is supported by the State Planning Policy No.1 - State Planning Framework Policy which ensures all state and regional planning documents meet SPS principles. There are five key principles that are advocated by the SPS:

- 1. Environment: To protect and enhance the key natural and cultural assets of the State and deliver to all West Australians a high quality of life which is based on environmentally sustainable principles.
- 2. Community: To respond to social changes and facilitate the creation of vibrant, safe and self-reliant communities.
- 3. Economy: To actively assist in the creation of regional wealth, support the development of new industries and encourage economic activity in accordance with sustainable development principles.
- 4. Infrastructure: To facilitate strategic development by making provision for efficient and equitable transport and public utilities.
- 5. Regional Development: To assist the development of regional Western Australia by taking account of the special assets and accommodating the individual requirements of each region.

The proposed Amendment seeks to meet these principles, specifically to assist in the creation of regional wealth.

WA State Sustainability Strategy

The State Sustainability Strategy (SSS) is a sustainability framework, comprising sustainability principles. The SSS requires that economic, social and environmental factors be integrated by simultaneous application of the SSS principles with mutually supportive benefits and minimal trade-offs.

State Planning Policy No. 4.1 – State Industrial Buffer

The purpose of the State Planning Policy 4.1 is to provide for the security of industrial zones and for the safety and amenity of surrounding land uses. The policy establishes principles to define and secure buffer areas and to determine who should pay for them. The extent of the buffer area depends on particular circumstances such as scale of operations. The buffer policy states:

In the case of industries of a light/service nature...the impacts can usually be retained onsite.

For light industrial type activities, setbacks to property boundaries are the norm and are effective in forming buffers, particularly when combined with landscaping.

The policy lists categories of industry which may be required to provide off-site buffers and light industry is not listed. The types of industries expected in the light industrial area are not expected to generate emissions including noise, dust, odour, fumes, lighting overspill or high risk levels of a capacity that will impact on the neighbouring land uses of rural, public purpose, residential and special rural.

The state industrial buffer policy defines light industry as:

Light Industry—means an industry; – in which the processes carried on, the machinery used, and the goods and commodities carried to and from the premises, will not cause any injury to, or will not adversely affect the amenity of the locality by reason of the emission of light, noise, electrical interference, vibration, smell, fumes, smoke, vapour, steam, soot, ash, dust, waste water or other waste products; and – the establishment of which will not, or the conduct of which does not, impose an undue load on any existing or proposed service for the supply or provision of water, gas, electricity, sewerage facilities, or any other like services.

Development Control Policy 4.1 - Industrial Subdivision

This policy statement provides guidance on the matters considered by the Commission when determining applications for industrial subdivision throughout the State. These include such matters as the design and shape of industrial lots, road layout, servicing and open space requirements.

The policy ensures that the design of an area is compatible with the surrounds by introducing measures such as landscaping and that good access is provided to and from the industrial area to cater for large and cumbersome vehicles.

The scheme amendment seeks to retain the subject Lot in its current size. Servicing to the Lot is available by water and power lines running adjacent. Traffic would enter and exit the site as per the current established crossover. There is sufficient area on-site to enable turning movements and parking.

State Planning Policy 3.7 - Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas 2015

In accordance with State Planning Policy 3.7, the strategic intent is to ensure that:

- 1. Development is located in areas where the bushfire hazard assessment is or will be of a moderate or low risk, and the risk can be managed; and
- 2. Development in areas where extreme hazard applies, demonstrates that the risk can be managed to the satisfaction of the Department of Fire and Emergency Services and the decision-maker.

As indicated by the Office of Bushfire Risk Management - Bush Fire Prone Area Mapping, the subject area is within a bushfire prone area.

The subject site is at medium to extreme risk of bushfire attack.

If necessary vegetation clearing on the fringes of the existing developed areas, within the confines of the existing Lot 13129, may-be undertaken to ensure that bushfire risk can be managed at a moderate or low risk (max BAL29).

At the development stage, it is recommended that a Bushfire Attack Level assessment is undertaken in accordance with the SPP 3.7 to determine the extent of low fuel area required around development and/or the level of construction required to mitigate against bushfire.

State Planning Policy 2.9 – Water Resources

The objectives of this policy are to:

- 1. Protect, conserve and enhance water resources that are identified as having significant economic, social, cultural and/or environmental values;
- 2. Assist in ensuring the availability of suitable water resources to maintain essential requirements for human and all other biological life with attention to maintaining or improving the quality and quantity of water resources; and
- 3. Promote and assist in the management and sustainable use of water resources.

Water resource management can be met at the development stage of the planning process. The land within the subject lot slopes towards the Bridgetown Boyup-Brook Rd. Future development would need to ensure that maximum retention and infiltration occurs on site through the use of individual soak wells, retention basins or other measures as deemed necessary. Post-development flow rates would be attenuated to pre-development flow rates through the provision of adequate temporary detention storage. Oil and grease traps could

be provided to the satisfaction of the Local Government to ensure that nutrient export is appropriate.

Government Sewer Policy.

The policy guides future strategic planning, subdivision and development for the provision of sewage disposal in Western Australia.

The policy promotes reticulated sewerage as the best disposal method for sewage. It requires all new subdivision and development to be connected to reticulated sewerage where available or considered necessary on health, environment or planning grounds.

Where reticulated sewerage cannot be provided, the policy provides detailed site requirements for on-site sewage treatment and disposal.

The subject lot is 3.9ha and is located over 1.5km to the Blackwood River. Given the size and location of the property, the development of an effluent disposal system is not expected to impact on any environmentally sensitive areas or members of the public. An effluent disposal system has already been developed at the site. A new system would require an approval in accordance with the Government Sewer Policy.

8. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

The proposal is to transfer the Shire's Local Planning Scheme reservation and zoning, for Lot 13129, to make applicable (light industry) with current and proposed land use.

The proposed Amendment is justified on the following grounds:

- 1. The subject site is not used or intended to be used for the current dedicated reservation or zone;
- 2. The proposed 'Light Industry' zone will be appropriately serviced and developed considerate of bushfire and environmental parameters;
- 3. Development of the site will assist in the creation of regional wealth.

AMENDING TEXT

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005

LOCAL AUTHORITY:	SHIRE BOYUP BROOK
DESCRIPTION OF DISTRICT PLANNING SCHEME:	LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME 2
TYPE OF SCHEME:	LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME
SERIAL No. OF AMENDMENT:	AMENDMENT No. 21

The Shire of Boyup Brook under and by virtue of the powers conferred upon it in that behalf by the *Planning and Development Act 2005*, hereby amends the above Local Planning Scheme by:

1. Rezoning Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road, from the 'Rural' zone and the 'Public purposes' reserve (purpose: water and parkland), to the 'Light Industry' zone.

The Amendment is a 'Standard' amendment under the provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015* for the following reason(s):

- a) The amendment would have minimal impact on land in the scheme area that is not the subject of the amendment; and
- b) The amendment does not result in any significant environmental, social, economic or governance impacts on land in the scheme area.

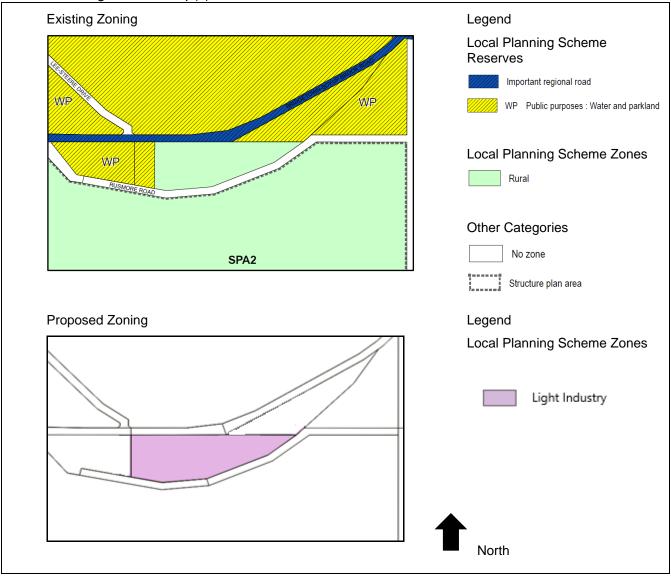
Dated this ____ day of _____ 2022

Dale Putland CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

AMENDING MAP

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005 <u>AMENDING MAP</u> SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO. 2 AMENDMENT NO. 21

Amending scheme map(s) as follows:



ADOPTION

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005 <u>ADOPTION</u> SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO. 2 AMENDMENT NO.21

Adopted by resolution of the Council of the Shire of Boyup Brook at the Ordinary meeting of the Council held on the _____ day of _____ 2022.

Shire President

Chief Executive Officer

FINAL APPROVAL

Adopted for final approval by resolution of the Shire of Boyup Brook at the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on the day of and the seal of the Municipality was pursuant to that resolution hereunto affixed in the presence of:

Shire President

Chief Executive Officer

Recommended/Submitted for final approval:

Delegated under Section 16 of the Planning and Development Act 2005

Date

Final Approval granted:

Minister of Planning

Date

ATTACHMENT 10.3.3

LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO.2

AMENDMENT No.21



Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road



Document	Procedure	Date	
Amendment No 21	Report to Shire Boyup Brook Council requesting initiation.	30 June 2022	

Contents

	RESOLUTION
	SCHEME AMENDMENT REPORT
1.	INTRODUCTION4
2.	SUBJECT LOT
3.	CURRENT ZONE, RESERVATIONS AND USES
4.	COMMUNITY CONSULTATION
5.	ENVIRONMENT7
	Topography7
	Geology and Hydrology7
	Remnant Vegetation
6.	INFRASTRUCTURE
	Access
	Services
7.	PLANNING CONTEXT
8.	CONCLUSION
	AMENDING TEXT
	AMENDING MAP
	ADOPTION
AF	PENDIX 1 – Certificate of title

RESOLUTION

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005 RESOLUTION TO ADOPT AMENDMENT TO LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO. 2 AMENDMENT NO. 21

Resolved that the local government, pursuant to Section 72 of the *Planning and Development Act 2005*, amend the above Local Planning Scheme by:

1. Rezoning Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road, from the 'Rural' zone and the 'Public purposes' reserve (purpose: water and parkland), to the 'Light Industry' zone.

The Amendment is a 'Standard' amendment under the provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015* for the following reason(s):

- a) The amendment would have minimal impact on land in the scheme area that is not the subject of the amendment; and
- b) The amendment does not result in any significant environmental, social, economic or governance impacts on land in the scheme area.

Dated this _____day of _____ 2022

Dale Putland CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

SCHEME AMENDMENT REPORT

1. INTRODUCTION

This Scheme amendment proposes to modify the Shire's *Local Planning Scheme No.2* zoning and reservation, for Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road, from the 'Rural' zone and the 'Public purposes' reservation, to the 'Light Industry' zone.

The subject Lot was previously used to yard and wholesale sheep. A portion of the Lot is currently used for the washing of trucks.

The subject land is ideal for industrial type land uses. A large portion of the land is flat, majority cleared, partly sealed, well buffered to sensitive land uses and has frontage to a major road.

The current 'Rural' zoning is not appropriate for this small, partly developed piece of land. The land is owned by the Shire of Boyup Brook. The Shire propose to rezone the land, to enable a purchaser/developer to undertake light industrial type activities.

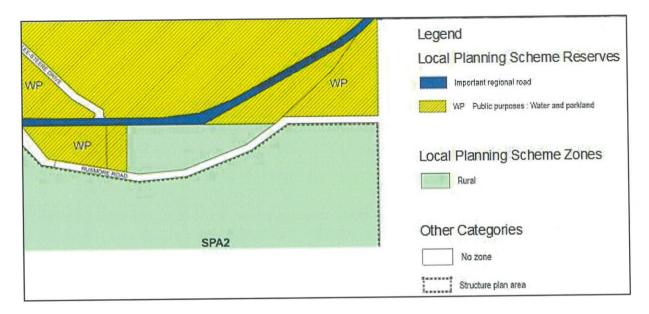
2. SUBJECT LOT

The following illustrates the subject Lot of the amendment proposal.



3. CURRENT ZONE, RESERVATIONS AND USES

The following illustrates the current scheme zone and reservation.



Current land use and proposed land use include:

Lot / Reserve No.	Area	Zone / Reservation	Current Land Use	Proposed Land Use
Lot 13129 R33552	Total Lot Area; 3.9ha. Area proposed for rezoning; 3.9ha.	Portion 'Rural' Portion 'Public Purpose' (Water & Parkland)	 Outbuilding Truck wash facility Access roads Remnant vegetation (parkland cleared) 	 Light industrial activities.

Lot 13129 was predominantly used for the holding and selling of sheep (saleyards). The subject site is now:

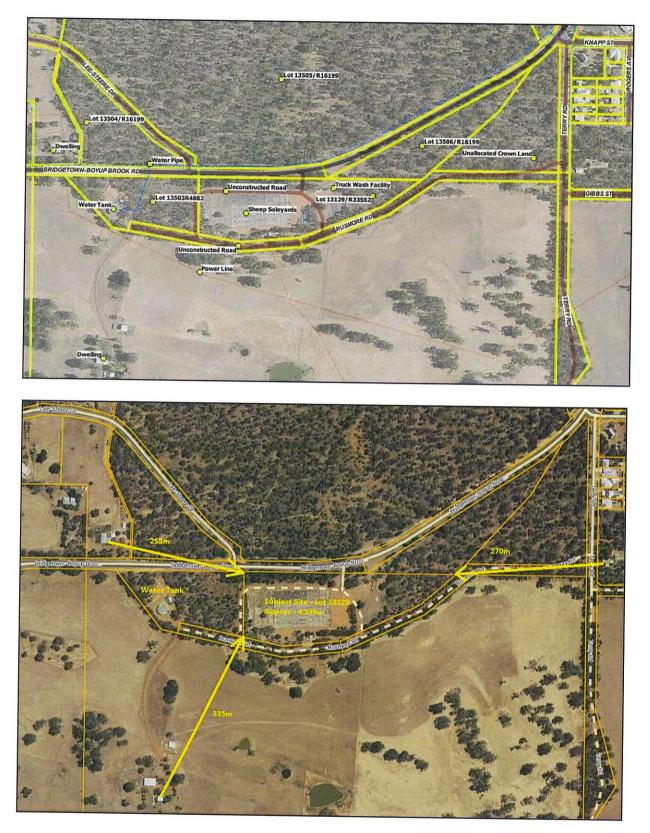
- 1. Used for washing trucks designated area with effluent management system;
- 2. Partly vacant hardstand area and small building (old canteen) leftover from saleyards; and
- 3. Partly vegetated.

Land to the south and east of the subject Lot is zoned 'Rural' and land to the north and west is reserved for 'Public Purpose' (Water & Parkland).

The 'Rural' zoned land is currently used for farming purposes (livestock grazing and cropping) and is designated in the scheme for future rural residential development (Structure Plan Area 2).

The 'Public Purpose' land is used for passive recreation (walking) and active recreation (mountain-bike and horse riding). The land was previously used for water catchment. The is a water tank to the west, which is used for water storage.

Residential dwellings are located at varying distances, the closest being approximately 255m away to the north/west. The following maps illustrate land uses within the vicinity of the subject Lot.



4. COMMUNITY CONSULTATION

In accordance with requirements of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015,* the amendment is required to be advertised for 42 days. A report and any submissions are then presented to Council and the Minister for final consideration of the Amendment.

5. ENVIRONMENT

Topography

Central to the site is a flat area ideally suited to development. There's a rising embankment on the west, south and east boundaries and declining embankment on the northern boundary towards the Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road.

The rising embankments form suitable natural noise and amenity buffers to adjacent existing and future designated land uses.



Geology and Hydrology

The soil in the subject area is described as *DMg* Dalmore – g; meaning the soil parent material consists of gravels, loamy duplex soils and sandy duplex soils.

The DMg soil type is suitable for development and onsite effluent disposal.

The Hydraulic gradient for the site is relatively flat with surface water discharging to the north - adjacent to the Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road. There are no distinct surface drainage lines or evidence of groundwater at depths of 2 metres.

Stormwater disposal is expected to be facilitated through:

- a) Infiltration and evaporation;
- b) Attenuated surface runoff into adjacent landscaped areas and an open drain adjacent to Bridgetown/Boyup Brook Road; and
- c) Detention basins, developed at the time of subdivision and industrial development.

Remnant Vegetation

Remnant vegetated areas range from good to excellent condition.

The remnant vegetation at the eastern end of Lot 13129 is dominated by Eucalyptus wandoo (Wandoo) and E. marginata (Jarrah) trees over little to no understory.

Towards the western end of Lot 13129, the vegetation transitions to E. marginata and Corymbia calophylla over tall sparse Banksia shrubs and low to medium shrubs and sedges. Dominant understorey species include Banksia grandis, Hakea lissocaprha, Billardiera heterophylla, Leucopogon capitellatus, Acacia pulchella, Xanthorrhoea preissii.

Common weeds can be found throughout and include; Veldtgrass (Ehrharta calycina), Freesia (Freesia hybrids), and Wild Oats (Avena fatua). There are some planted eucalypts on the southern and western periphery of the saleyards that are not endemic to the area and should be removed to reduce their potential as weeds in the surrounding native vegetation. The weeds Marshmallow (Malva parviflora), Nightshade (Solanum nigrum) and Wild Radish (Raphnus raphanistrum) are growing adjacent and within the saleyard lots.

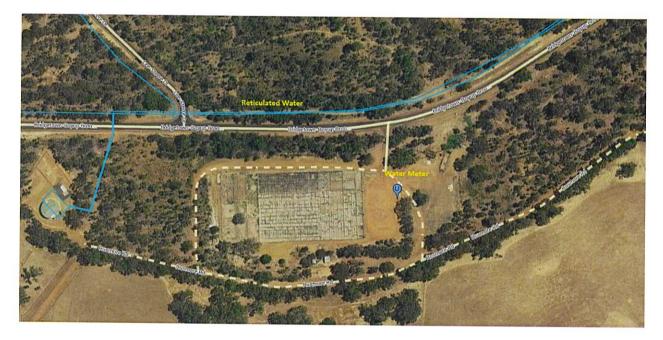
6. INFRASTRUCTURE

Access

The subject lot has direct frontage to the Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road. Access to the proposed industrial usage can be achieved by an existing crossover, which has excellent line of site.

Services

Reticulated water is available to the subject site.



Power and telecommunication infrastructure run past the subject site. New transformer and green domes will need to be constructed to accommodate industrial land uses at the subject property.

The gravel, loamy duplex, and sandy duplex soils account for an 'A1' rating, meaning the land is suitable for septic tanks.

Disposal of effluent is proposed to be by way of onsite effluent disposal systems as scheme sewer is not available. Development may-be required to utilise high performance nutrient retaining systems.

7. PLANNING CONTEXT

The following section outlines how the proposed 'Light Industry' zoning suitably addresses the planning framework.

In summary, the scheme amendment request is considered consistent with the planning framework.

The subject land is partly zoned 'Rural' and partly reserved 'Public Purpose' for 'Water & Parkland'.

Public Purpose Reserve

The Shire of Boyup Brook Local Planning Scheme No.2 states the following at section 14. Local Reserves:

- Local reserves are shown on the Scheme Map according to the legend on the (1)Scheme Map.
- The objectives of each local reserve are as follows: (2)

Public Purposes - To provide for a range of essential physical and community infrastructure.

The Public Purposes area, the subject of the amendment proposal is not used for the purpose deemed on the scheme map. The land was previously used to capture water for domestic uses. Reticulated water is now supplied via Bridgetown (neighbouring town).

Rural Land

The scheme states at section 25 RURAL ZONE:

Council shall encourage the continued use of land within the Rural Zone for the entire spectrum of broadacre and intensive rural activities except in close proximity to the town where such activities, by their very nature, may detract from the residential and environmental quality within the town.

Lot 13129 is not used and is not suitable for agriculture production and no longer contributes to agriculture by way of saleyards.

Industry

The zoning table in the Shire's scheme does not support industrial uses in the 'Rural' zone or the 'Public Purpose' reservation. The amendment is seeking to enable a light industrial use to occur.

The Shire's scheme defines Light Industry to mean:

... premises used for an industry where impacts on the amenity of the area in which the premises is located can be mitigated, avoided or managed.

The site is physically suited to accommodating light industrial activities for the following reasons:

- The site is currently utilised for industrial type activities (truck wash-down facility).
- The site is flat, meaning extensive earthworks is not necessary to prepare the site for development.
- The site is clear of environmental impediments; the site is not susceptible to flooding and the site is majority clear of vegetation.
- There is no registered land contamination on the site.
- The site is buffered to surrounding sensitive uses by a suitable distance, by topography and by vegetation.
 - There is well-established remnant vegetation on the fringe parts of the site. The vegetation does not appear to have any significant environmental value but does provide a significant landscape buffer.
- The site has connection capabilities to utilities/infrastructure including sealed roads, power, telecommunications and water.
 - The Bridgetown-Boyup Brook Road, which runs east-west along part of the northern part of the site, is a Main Roads WA controlled Primary Distributor Road. Main Roads WA will be requested to provide their comments on the proposal from a traffic access perspective. A road reserve (Rusmore Road, a gravel road) runs along the southern boundary of the site.
 - There is a Western Power Overhead 12.7 kV Distribution Line, which runs to the southern boundary of the site.
 - There are two Water Corporation water pipes running along the northern boundary of the Bridgetown-Boyup Brook Road road reserve.
 - There is no mains sewer provision in the vicinity of the site and on-site effluent disposal will be required.

State Planning

State planning documents that relate to the subject land include:

- State Planning Strategy 2050
- State Planning Policy No.1 State Planning Framework Policy;
- WA State Sustainable Strategy;
- State Planning Policy No. 4.1 State Industrial Buffer;
- Development Control Policy 4.1 Industrial Subdivision; and
- State Planning Policy 3.7 Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas 2015, the Guidelines for Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas 2015, the Australian Standards 3959 – Construction of Buildings in Bushfire Prone Areas and the Office of Bushfire Risk Management - Bush Fire Prone Area Mapping.

<u>State Planning Strategy 2050</u> and <u>State Planning Policy No.1 - State Planning Framework</u> Policy

The State Planning Strategy 2050 (SPS) provides an overall strategic planning framework for the State.

The SPS is supported by the State Planning Policy No.1 - State Planning Framework Policy which ensures all state and regional planning documents meet SPS principles. There are five key principles that are advocated by the SPS:

- 1. Environment: To protect and enhance the key natural and cultural assets of the State and deliver to all West Australians a high quality of life which is based on environmentally sustainable principles.
- 2. Community: To respond to social changes and facilitate the creation of vibrant, safe and self-reliant communities.
- 3. Economy: To actively assist in the creation of regional wealth, support the development of new industries and encourage economic activity in accordance with sustainable development principles.
- 4. Infrastructure: To facilitate strategic development by making provision for efficient and equitable transport and public utilities.
- 5. Regional Development: To assist the development of regional Western Australia by taking account of the special assets and accommodating the individual requirements of each region.

The proposed Amendment seeks to meet these principles, specifically to assist in the creation of regional wealth.

WA State Sustainability Strategy

The State Sustainability Strategy (SSS) is a sustainability framework, comprising sustainability principles. The SSS requires that economic, social and environmental factors be integrated by simultaneous application of the SSS principles with mutually supportive benefits and minimal trade-offs.

State Planning Policy No. 4.1 - State Industrial Buffer

The purpose of the State Planning Policy 4.1 is to provide for the security of industrial zones and for the safety and amenity of surrounding land uses. The policy establishes principles to define and secure buffer areas and to determine who should pay for them. The extent of the buffer area depends on particular circumstances such as scale of operations. The buffer policy states:

In the case of industries of a light/service nature...the impacts can usually be retained onsite.

For light industrial type activities, setbacks to property boundaries are the norm and are effective in forming buffers, particularly when combined with landscaping.

The policy lists categories of industry which may be required to provide off-site buffers and light industry is not listed. The types of industries expected in the light industrial area are not expected to generate emissions including noise, dust, odour, fumes, lighting overspill or high risk levels of a capacity that will impact on the neighbouring land uses of rural, public purpose, residential and special rural.

The state industrial buffer policy defines light industry as:

Light Industry—means an industry; – in which the processes carried on, the machinery used, and the goods and commodities carried to and from the premises, will not cause any injury to, or will not adversely affect the amenity of the locality by reason of the emission of light, noise, electrical interference, vibration, smell, fumes, smoke, vapour, steam, soot, ash, dust, waste water or other waste products; and – the establishment of which will not, or the conduct of which does not, impose an undue load on any existing or proposed service for the supply or provision of water, gas, electricity, sewerage facilities, or any other like services.

Development Control Policy 4.1 - Industrial Subdivision

This policy statement provides guidance on the matters considered by the Commission when determining applications for industrial subdivision throughout the State. These include such matters as the design and shape of industrial lots, road layout, servicing and open space requirements.

The policy ensures that the design of an area is compatible with the surrounds by introducing measures such as landscaping and that good access is provided to and from the industrial area to cater for large and cumbersome vehicles.

The scheme amendment seeks to retain the subject Lot in its current size. Servicing to the Lot is available by water and power lines running adjacent. Traffic would enter and exit the site as per the current established crossover. There is sufficient area on-site to enable turning movements and parking.

State Planning Policy 3.7 - Planning in Bushfire Prone Areas 2015

In accordance with State Planning Policy 3.7, the strategic intent is to ensure that:

- 1. Development is located in areas where the bushfire hazard assessment is or will be of a moderate or low risk, and the risk can be managed; and
- 2. Development in areas where extreme hazard applies, demonstrates that the risk can be managed to the satisfaction of the Department of Fire and Emergency Services and the decision-maker.

As indicated by the Office of Bushfire Risk Management - Bush Fire Prone Area Mapping, the subject area is within a bushfire prone area.

The subject site is at medium to extreme risk of bushfire attack.

If necessary vegetation clearing on the fringes of the existing developed areas, within the confines of the existing Lot 13129, may-be undertaken to ensure that bushfire risk can be managed at a moderate or low risk (max BAL29).

At the development stage, it is recommended that a Bushfire Attack Level assessment is undertaken in accordance with the SPP 3.7 to determine the extent of low fuel area required around development and/or the level of construction required to mitigate against bushfire.

State Planning Policy 2.9 – Water Resources

The objectives of this policy are to:

- 1. Protect, conserve and enhance water resources that are identified as having significant economic, social, cultural and/or environmental values;
- 2. Assist in ensuring the availability of suitable water resources to maintain essential requirements for human and all other biological life with attention to maintaining or improving the quality and quantity of water resources; and
- 3. Promote and assist in the management and sustainable use of water resources.

Water resource management can be met at the development stage of the planning process. The land within the subject lot slopes towards the Bridgetown Boyup-Brook Rd. Future development would need to ensure that maximum retention and infiltration occurs on site through the use of individual soak wells, retention basins or other measures as deemed necessary. Post-development flow rates would be attenuated to pre-development flow rates through the provision of adequate temporary detention storage. Oil and grease traps could

be provided to the satisfaction of the Local Government to ensure that nutrient export is appropriate.

Government Sewer Policy.

The policy guides future strategic planning, subdivision and development for the provision of sewage disposal in Western Australia.

The policy promotes reticulated sewerage as the best disposal method for sewage. It requires all new subdivision and development to be connected to reticulated sewerage where available or considered necessary on health, environment or planning grounds.

Where reticulated sewerage cannot be provided, the policy provides detailed site requirements for on-site sewage treatment and disposal.

The subject lot is 3.9ha and is located over 1.5km to the Blackwood River. Given the size and location of the property, the development of an effluent disposal system is not expected to impact on any environmentally sensitive areas or members of the public. An effluent disposal system has already been developed at the site. A new system would require an approval in accordance with the Government Sewer Policy.

8. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

The proposal is to transfer the Shire's Local Planning Scheme reservation and zoning, for Lot 13129, to make applicable (light industry) with current and proposed land use.

The proposed Amendment is justified on the following grounds:

- 1. The subject site is not used or intended to be used for the current dedicated reservation or zone;
- 2. The proposed 'Light Industry' zone will be appropriately serviced and developed considerate of bushfire and environmental parameters;
- 3. Development of the site will assist in the creation of regional wealth.

AMENDING TEXT

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005

LOCAL AUTHORITY:SHIRE BOYUP BROOKDESCRIPTION OF DISTRICT
PLANNING SCHEME:LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME 2TYPE OF SCHEME:LOCAL PLANNING SCHEMESERIAL No. OF AMENDMENT:AMENDMENT No. 21

The Shire of Boyup Brook under and by virtue of the powers conferred upon it in that behalf by the *Planning and Development Act 2005*, hereby amends the above Local Planning Scheme by:

1. Rezoning Lot 13129 Bridgetown Boyup Brook Road, from the 'Rural' zone and the 'Public purposes' reserve (purpose: water and parkland), to the 'Light Industry' zone.

The Amendment is a 'Standard' amendment under the provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015* for the following reason(s):

- a) The amendment would have minimal impact on land in the scheme area that is not the subject of the amendment; and
- b) The amendment does not result in any significant environmental, social, economic or governance impacts on land in the scheme area.

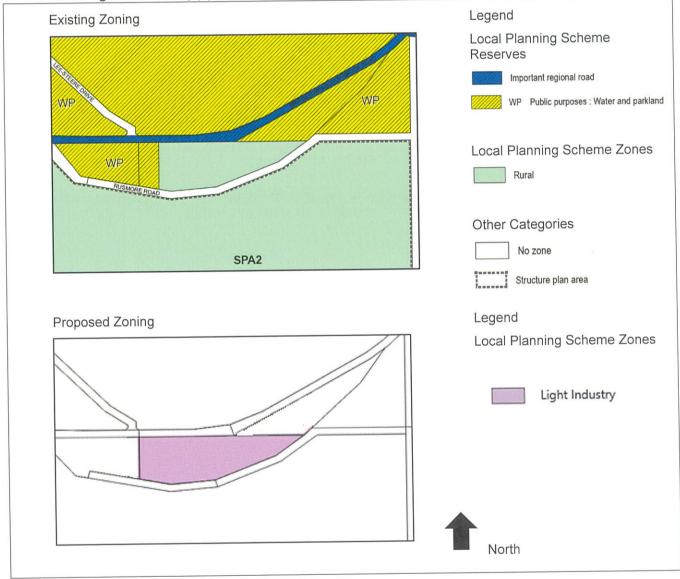
Dated this ____ day of _____ 2022

Dale Putland CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

AMENDING MAP

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005 <u>AMENDING MAP</u> SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO. 2 AMENDMENT NO. 21

Amending scheme map(s) as follows:



ADOPTION

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT 2005 <u>ADOPTION</u> SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO. 2 AMENDMENT NO.21

Adopted by resolution of the Council of the Shire of Boyup Brook at the Ordinary meeting of the Council held on the _____ day of _____ 2022.

Shire President

Chief Executive Officer

FINAL APPROVAL

Adopted for final approval by resolution of the Shire of Boyup Brook at the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on the day of and the seal of the Municipality was pursuant to that resolution hereunto affixed in the presence of:

Shire President

Chief Executive Officer

Recommended/Submitted for final approval:

Delegated under Section 16 of the Planning and Development Act 2005

Date

Final Approval granted:

Minister of Planning

Date

	RECORD OF QUALIFIED CERTIFICATE	VOLUME LR3152	folio 406
	OF		
	CROWN LAND TITLE		
	UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893 AND THE LAND ADMINISTRATION ACT 1997		
The undermentioned land is Crown lat in the first schedule which are in turn	NO DUPLICATE CREATED nd in the name of the STATE of WESTERN AUSTRALIA, subject to the interests and Sta subject to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second so State Content of the second so REGISTRAR OF TI		
LOT 13129 ON DEPOSITED			
	STATUS ORDER AND PRIMARY INTEREST HOLDER: (FIRST SCHEDULE)		
STATUS ORDER/INTERES	ST: RESERVE UNDER MANAGEMENT ORDER		
PRIMARY INTEREST HO	LDER: SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK OF POST OFFICE BOX 2, BOYU (XE K501343) REGISTERED 8 FI	JP BROOK EBRUARY 20	08
LIMIT	ATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATION (SECOND SCHEDULE)	łS:	
1. RESERVE 33552 FOI K501342	R THE PURPOSE OF STOCK SALE YARDS CHANGE OF RESERVE PURPOSE. PURPOSE CHANGED TO ST HOLDING YARDS REGISTERED 8.2.2008.		
K501343	MANAGEMENT ORDER. CONTAINS CONDITIONS TO BE OBS TO LEASE FOR ANY TERM NOT EXCEEDING 21 YEARS, SUB CONSENT OF THE MINISTER FOR LANDS. REGISTERED 8.2	JECT TO THE	н РО' 3

REGISTER NUMBER 13129/DP181086

DUPLICATE

N/A

AUSTRALIA

DATE DUPLICATE ISSUED

N/A

WESTERN

RESERVE 3 1.

A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required. Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location. Warning: (1)

The land and interests etc. shown hereon may be affected by interests etc. that can be, but are not, shown on the register. The interests etc. shown hereon may have a different priority than shown. (2) (3)

-----END OF CERTIFICATE OF CROWN LAND TITLE-----

STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

END OF PAGE 1 - CONTINUED OVER

ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF CROWN LAND TITLE QUALIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND LANDS (SLSD).

REGISTER NUMBER: 13129/DP181086 VOLUME/FOLIO: LR3152-406

RESPONSIBLE AGENCY:

NOTE 1: K501341 CORRESPONDENCE FILE 03302-1973-01RO

PAGE 2

10 June 2022

To Shire of Boyup Brook,

Please see reasons below for our request for a relaxation of the current outbuilding policy, for the application for development approval submitted for 108 Ridge View Avenue Boyup Brook WA 6244.

- We require the extra 1.2 mt height for machinery and storage.
- At "natural ground level" the shed at its highest point will only be 900mm higher than the 4.8mt max height for outbuildings as per the current out building policy.
- And at the lowest point it is 4.5mt below the 4.8mt height requirement. Please see attached drawing.
- The shed size comes in at 216m2 16m2 over the out building policy per individual outbuilding. Although we are still considerably under the total outbuilding size requirement of 400m2 which we will have a combined total of 272m2.

Sincerely yours,

Joanne Harding

0409105299

Lot 108 Ridge View Ave

Boyup Brook WA 6244

We purchased the property at 194 Banks Road in 2018 and travel down from Perth on a regular basis to Boyup Brook. As time has progressed and we have planted more and more trees and with no storage on the property, we have had to bring more equipment like a fire pump for irrigation, rakes, shovels, line trimmers, mowers, etc with us to be able to do maintenance on the property such as keeping firebreaks, on top of camping & cooking gear to stay on the property. This means, that at times, we would be well over our vehicles safe weight limits.

To prevent us from overloading our vehicle, we had looked at storage options for our equipment and chose the proposed location for a shipping container. This location was chosen because it was somewhat obscured from passing traffic on Banks Road and would hopefully make it a little less inviting. It was also closer to the dam, and it would make moving a fire pump around easier.

As we saved the money for the container, we were hit with a large mechanical bill on a trip down to the property. By the time we were ready to look at containers again, the prices had gone through the roof due to a global shortage caused by the pandemic. After reassessing the situation, we felt that as a long-term solution, a shed would be more practical, also given the money we would now need to spend. Having a secure storage area for this equipment, also means we will have safer journeys back and forth.

We have planted some citrus in this area and will also plant fruit and nut trees here. Being able to store tools and equipment that we will also share with our neighbours directly behind us, will make it easier to perform maintenance in this area and easier access for them. Over the summer period our trips are every two weeks to fill some IBCs that we have set up on a timer system to irrigate the citrus. Something we are not able to do when there are fire & vehicle movement bans.

Our plans are to build a 6 x 4, skillion shed, for equipment storage and will be fitted with a solar array to provide power to water pumps on a timer, which will provide irrigation, fill tanks, and help us to move water around the property for other purposes. It will be a long-term part of our property works.

Whilst our intention is to purchase a house in the township and move to Boyup Brook before we are ready to build a house on the property, a fulltime move is still a couple of years away.

Moving the building parcel to incorporate the shed would mean that we would build a house right next to the dam, in the gully of the property where it becomes very wet and boggy over winter, as we collect a lot of rain run off from the properties elevated to our east. This water then on flows to fill the large dam to our west that is available for firefighting.

Since purchasing the property, we have planted trees & shrubs on the east, south and western fence lines of the property each winter and will continue to do so for several more years to come. These trees are to provide a wind break and screening from the surrounding properties, we are confident that as the current trees grow and future trees are planted as we develop the property, that the structure will be sufficiently screened from neighbouring properties and traffic on Banks Road in the next few years.

We understand that the Shire wants to keep all structures within the prescribed building parcels for aesthetic reasons and not having them scattered all over properties, this is the only structure that we would look at outside of these boundaries. For the short term, safer trips to Boyup Brook with secure storage of our equipment and long term, a multipurpose location for equipment that will be shared to maintain two properties and be able to power water pumps.

Sorry we were unable to attend the meeting and we appreciate you hearing our story. We are happy to discuss any questions or concerns over the phone.

ATTACHMENT 10.4.1a

Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils

Climate Change Policy Statement

0

0

April 2022



1.0 Policy Statement

The Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils acknowledges:

- I. The science is clear: climate change is occurring and greenhouse gas emissions from human activities are the dominant cause.
- II. Climate change threatens human societies and the Earth's ecosystems.
- III. Urgent action is required to reduce emissions, and to adapt to the impacts from climate change that are now unavoidable.
- IV. A failure to adequately address this climate change emergency places an unacceptable burden on future generations.

The Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils is committed to addressing climate change.

The Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils is calling for:

- Strong climate change action, leadership and coordination at all levels of government.
- II. Effective and adequately funded Commonwealth and State Government climate change policies and programs.

2.0 Rationale

2.1 Purpose and intent of this document

Climate change is a key issue for the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils (WBAC) that impacts almost all aspects of our operations and responsibilities and goals.

This Policy Statement has been prepared by the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils Climate Change Impact Reference Group for endorsement by each of the member Councils.

All member Councils will strive to promote this Policy Statement and to act consistently with its contents.

2.2 The science is clear

6

International scientific consensus is that climate change is occurring, and human activities are the dominant cause.

The *Fifth Assessment Report*, of the scientific consensus-based Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), found:

Warming of the climate system is unequivocal, and since the 1950s, many of the observed changes are unprecedented over decades to millennia. The atmosphere and ocean have warmed, the amounts of snow and ice have diminished, sea level has risen, and the concentrations of greenhouse gases have increased¹.

Most aspects of climate change will persist for many centuries even if emissions of CO_2 are stopped².

Surface temperatures will remain approximately constant at elevated levels for many centuries after a complete cessation of net anthropogenic CO_2 emissions. Due to the long time scales of heat transfer from the ocean surface to depth, ocean warming will continue for centuries. Depending on the scenario, about 15 to 40% of emitted CO_2 will remain in the atmosphere longer than 1,000 years. It is virtually certain that global mean sea level rise will continue beyond 2100, with sea level rise due to thermal expansion to continue for many centuries³.

Further, the IPCC has also found:

It is extremely likely [95–100%] that human influence has been the dominant cause of the observed warming since the mid-20th century.⁴

2.3 Climate change is a global threat, and Australia has committed to being part of the solution

As a signatory to the Paris Agreement under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCC) and the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), Australia has committed to taking action on climate change and to ensuring that mitigation and adaptation action is equitable and consistent with the aims of the SDGs.

The Paris Agreement expressly recognises the importance of engagement at all levels of government⁵. The WBAC is committed to contributing to state, national and international

emissions reduction targets that are required to achieve the Paris Agreement goal of limiting global temperature rise to well below 2° Celsius and to pursue efforts to limit the temperature increase even further to 1.5° Celsius.

The WBAC acknowledges that current worldwide commitments under the Paris Agreement are insufficient to achieve even the 2° Celsius goal⁶. Australia is a developed country with among the highest per capita greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions in the world⁷. Recognising this, the WBAC calls on the Commonwealth Government show international leadership, by committing to a more ambitious Paris Agreement target.

The WBAC recognises that both the impacts of climate change and the policy responses required to contribute to the avoidance of dangerous climate change have significant equity implications⁸. These equity considerations have domestic and international dimensions, for both present and future generations and for the survival of other species. Climate change disproportionately affects disadvantaged and marginalised groups⁹ including the poor and rural and regional communities.

The WBAC supports an equitable transition to a carbon constrained world:

- globally, the right of developing countries to increase their share of global wealth in ways that remain within the ecological capacities of the planet;
- domestically, the need to equitably share the cost of climate change adaptation and mitigation and ensure disadvantaged and marginalised groups receive adequate support. This includes provision of support and incentives for communities impacted by the transition (eg, by fostering innovation, and supporting workforce adjustment packages and new employment opportunities).

The WBAC supports the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals, and supports climate change action as part of a broader sustainable development agenda.

2.4 Local Governments are already acting on climate change, but all levels of Government must act

For Australia to meet its international obligations, all levels of government must act. The Western Australian and Commonwealth Governments have an obligation to address climate change in partnership with Local Government, and in consultation with the community.

The WBAC calls on the Western Australian and Commonwealth Governments to develop a formalised coordinated approach, such as in the form of a Commonwealth/State/Local Government partnership agreement or Intergovernmental Agreement, establishing consistent and coordinated principles, objectives and actions across Australia that provides for long-term planning to address climate change.

The strategic, long-term planning that the WBAC seeks from the Western Australian and Commonwealth Governments includes:

- adequate ongoing funding for essential research, science and innovation to underpin climate change policy initiatives and program design¹⁰
- taking direct responsibility for the delivery of mitigation actions, adaptation and resilience planning in areas that lend themselves to centralised coordination at

1

Western Australian or Commonwealth Government level (e.g. through ensuring State Planning Policies are consistent with climate change mitigation priorities).

- embedding climate change mitigation and adaptation considerations in Government projects and policies (government procurement, land management, development, and financial investment strategies that move away from fossil fuels etc.);
- partnering with and resourcing Local Governments to deliver community emissions reduction programs that are most effectively implemented at the Local Government level;
- removing existing legislative and regulatory barriers to climate mitigation and adaptation actions by Local Governments;
- and ensuring all decisions are guided by the Precautionary Principle.

The WBAC calls on the Commonwealth Government to develop and implement a national plan for action to:

- meet Australia's international obligations;
- ensure Australia is prepared to adapt to the impacts of climate change; and
- navigate the pathway to a low carbon economy, fostering innovation, new employment opportunities and economic growth.

2.5 The WBAC urges effective mitigation action

The WBAC recognises that there is a global climate emergency which requires urgent action.

The WBAC is committed to continuing to reduce operational GHG emissions and to continue supporting the reduction of GHG emissions in the community.

The WBAC recognises that Australia has the capacity to contribute to global climate change mitigation, by reducing emissions now, in a way that creates positive opportunities for communities, business and the economy.

The WBAC acknowledges a successful response to the challenge of climate change requires cross-sectoral action by government, business and the community.

However, there are insufficient long-term Western Australian and Commonwealth Government plans or resources directed to climate change action. Australia and the world is seeing a shift away from fossil fuels towards energy efficient and renewable technologies that includes widespread uptake of rooftop solar¹¹, battery storage¹², energy trading¹³, virtual power plants¹⁴,electric vehicles¹⁵, energy efficiency and energy productivity¹⁶. The market, business, insurers, many Local Governments and their communities are moving in this direction. **The WBAC is calling on the Western Australian and Commonwealth Governments** to support Local Governments to transition to a low carbon, energy efficient economy.

The WBAC considers a wide range of policy measures - from regulatory intervention and market-based mechanisms (such as an emissions trading scheme) through to voluntary schemes, education and behaviour change programs - are required to successfully achieve emissions reduction targets.

As part of the required national plan for action, **The WBAC calls on the Commonwealth Government to** put in place efficient, effective and equitable measures to drive national

5

emissions reductions.

Local Governments are in a unique position to drive and implement mitigation programs, foster innovation and support sustainability at the community level, and has had successful collaborations and partnerships to implement such programs in the past¹⁷.

The WBAC calls on the Commonwealth Government to partner with Local Governments in its efforts to further reduce GHG emissions, including through:

- renewable energy projects (small scale and large scale);
- energy efficiency projects (eg, mass LED public lighting retrofits);
- waste management;
- enabling take-up of new renewable and sustainable technologies; and

The WBAC calls on the Western Australian Government to:

- follow the lead of the other States and Territories and introduce a State-level renewable energy and/or emissions reduction target;
- ensure that statutory planning policies are consistent with climate change mitigation priorities (eg, maintaining and increasing urban forest to reduce heat island effect, best practice building energy efficiency etc.); and
- drive mass LED public lighting retrofits, by addressing the regulatory hurdles and unaligned incentives that act as a disincentive to the uptake of low cost, energy efficient public lighting.
- Deliver amendments to the Local Government Act (Financial Management) Regulations, including an amendment to Regulation 54 to include 'renewable energy' as a prescribed charge.
- Accelerating the take up of low or zero emissions vehicles
- Accelerating the installation of electric vehicle charging stations.

2.6 The WBAC urges effective adaptation and resilience planning

The WBAC is committed to the common goal of ensuring that Western Australia's human communities and natural ecosystems have the resources and assistance to enable them to build maximum resilience and adapt to climate change impacts that are now understood to be unavoidable.

The WBAC asserts that it is the responsibility of all spheres of Australian Government to ensure that their decisions, policies and programs take into consideration the likely impact of climate change on current and future human settlements, natural resources and ecosystems and facilitate adaptation to these. These include but are not limited to disaster relief, national security, environment, energy, infrastructure and land use planning, water, housing, health and transport.

The WBAC notes there are some policies, programs and limited funding for coastal adaptation in Western Australia, and a body of work completed in relation to bushfire planning and management. While this action is welcome, it is insufficient, and there is currently only *minimal* capacity and resourcing available to adapt to other effects of climate change, such as changes in temperature and rainfall, extreme weather events such as

heatwaves and floods. flow-on effects such as the health and social impacts of climate change.

In many cases, Local Governments (and particularly Shires) do not have the financial resources to shoulder the cost of implementing adaptation measures alone. This must be a shared responsibility.

Effective adaptation and resilience planning by Western Australian and Commonwealth Governments includes:

- a strategic approach to progressing and funding action for climate change adaptation and building resilience:
- adequate assistance, including funding, for Local Governments and Commonwealth and State agencies engaged in adaptation action;
- recognising and planning for the impacts of climate change on biodiversity and agricultural productivity, particularly in relation to biosecurity;
- sustainable management of water resources;
- > providing greater certainty for Local Governments managing their risk and liability flowing from adaptation planning decisions;
- > a State-Wide Coastal Hazard Map;
- > coastal management legislation in Western Australia to define and establish principles, objects, actions, roles and responsibilities for integrated coastal zone management, with specific reference to planned and managed retreat;
- > ensuring the Western Australian planning system adequately incorporates consideration of climate change effects and adaptation issues; and
- > hazard identification and planning beyond coastal planning, into current and expected effects of changes on extreme weather events, bushfires, biodiversity, invasive flora and fauna, health, social impacts etc.

The WBAC is also calling for national and state emergency management and disaster relief policies that adequately incorporate climate change in their planning and implementation. The Disaster Funding Recovery Arrangements Western Australia (DFRAWA) financial measures need to provide funding to reinstate a damaged or destroyed asset to a more disaster resilient standard, where this is an appropriate and cost effective response based on likely recurrence of the disaster event.

http://unfccc.int/files/home/application/pdf/paris_agreement.pdf.

¹ IPCC (2013). "Summary for Policymakers" in Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA at 4. Available at: https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar5/wg1/.

² As above, at 27.

³ As above, at 28.

⁴ As above, at 17. The term "extremely likely" is defined by the IPCC as having an assessed likelihood of 95-100%: See "Chapter 1: Introduction" in *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis.* Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA at 121 (footnote 2).

⁵ United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (2015) Adoption of the Paris Agreement, 21st Conference of the Parties, Paris: United Nations at 2. Available at:

⁶ The Climate Action Tracker (Climate Analytics, Ecofys & NewClimate Institute) calculates the gap in current policies, Paris Commitments and the emissions reductions required to keep the world at a

1.5°C and a 2.0 °C increase. Available here: https://climateactiontracker.org/global/cat-emissionsgaps/.

⁷ Australia has the highest per capita emissions of the OECD countries, and the seventh highest per capita in the world after Kuwait, Brunei, Qatar, Belize, Oman and Bahrain: CAIT Climate Data Explorer (World Resources Institute) (2018). GHG Emissions Totals Excluding Land Use Change and Forestry Per Capita 2014. Available at: http://cait.wri.org/historical.

⁸ Althor, G. et al. Global mismatch between greenhouse gas emissions and the burden of climate change. Sci. Rep. 6, 20281; doi: 10.1038/srep20281 (2016).Available at: https://www.nature.com/articles/srep20281.

⁹ "People who are socially, economically, culturally, politically, institutionally or otherwise marginalised are especially vulnerable to climate change" IPCC (2014). Summary for Policymakers" in Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, at 6. Available at: http://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar5/wg2/. See also CSIRO (2015). Climate Change Adaptation for Health and Social Services, edited by Rae Walker and Wendy Mason. CSIRO Publishing, and L Rickards et al. (2016). On the Frontline: Climate Change & Rural Communities.

Climate Commission. Available at https://www.climatecouncil.org.au/ruralreport. ¹⁰ For example, BOM and CSIRO's Climate Change in Australia:

https://www.climatechangeinaustralia.gov.au/, Western Australian Marine Science Institution: https://www.wamsi.org.au/, National Climate Change Adaptation Research Facility:

https://www.nccarf.edu.au/ and CoastAdapt: https://coastadapt.com.au/.

¹¹ See for example: A Bruce & I MacGill. "FactCheck Q&A: is Australia the world leader in household solar power?" The Conversation. 28 March 2016. Available at: https://theconversation.com/factcheckganda-is-australia-the-world-leader-in-household-solar-power-56670.

¹² See for example: N Harmsen. "Elon Musk's giant lithium ion battery completed by Tesla in SA's Mid North". ABC News. 24 November 2017. Available at: http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-11-23/worldsmost-powerful-lithium-ion-battery-finished-in-sa/9183868; Climate Council. Fully Charged: Renewables and Storage Powering Australia. 2018. Available at:

https://www.climatecouncil.org.au/resources/battery-storage-2018/.

¹³ See for example: K Diss, "Blockchain technology fuels peer-to-peer solar energy trading in Perth start-up". ABC News. 11 October 2017. Available at: http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-10-11/blockchain-technology-fuels-peer-to-peer-energy-trading-start-up/9035616.

¹⁴ See for example: C Chang. "South Australian government strikes deal with Tesla to install free batteries to 50,000 homes". News.com.au. 5 February 2018. Available at:

http://www.news.com.au/technology/innovation/south-australian-government-strikes-deal-with-teslato-install-free-batteries-to-50000-homes/news-story/fd04731350da176c374383f3fb25e947/.

¹⁵A Gray. "Countries are announcing plans to phase out petrol and diesel cars. Is yours on the list?" World Economic Forum. 26 September 2017. Available at:

https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2017/09/countries-are-announcing-plans-to-phase-out-petrol-anddiesel-cars-is-yours-on-the-list/

¹⁶ Energy productivity is an indicator of the amount of economic output that is derived from each unit of energy consumed. See, for example, the Australian Alliance for Energy Productivity project to double productivity by 2030: https://www.2xep.org.au/.

¹⁷ For example as delivery agents of the Commonwealth Government's Community Energy Efficiency Program (CEEP) and Local Government Energy Efficiency Program (LGEEP) and the Cities for Climate Protection.

Appendix A

Acronyms

BOM	Bureau of Meteorology
CAIT	Climate Access Indicators Tool
CEEP	Community Energy Efficiency Program
CO ₂	Carbon dioxide
CPP	Cities for Climate Protection
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation
GHG	Greenhouse Gas
ICLEI	International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives – Local Governments for Sustainability
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
LED	Light Emitting Diode
LGEEP	Local Government Energy Efficiency Program
NCCARF	National Climate Change Adaptation Research Facility
SDGs	Sustainable Development Goals
UNFCCC	United National Framework Convention on Climate Change
WBAC	Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils
WALGA	Western Australian Local Government Association
WAMSI	Western Australian Marine Science Institution
DRFAWA	Disaster Recovery Funding Arrangements Western Australia
WRI	World Resources Institute

€

0

Appendix B

Background Information

Climate change in Australia¹:

- Australia's climate has warmed in both surface air temperature and surrounding sea surface temperature by around 1°C since 1910.
- By late this century, Australia's average temperature is projected to increase by 3–5°C compared to a 1986–2005 baseline under the current global trajectory of greenhouse gas emissions, 1.5–2.5 °C for a medium emissions scenario or 0.5–1.5 °C for a low emissions scenario.
- There has been, and will continue to be, an increase in the number of days with weather conducive to fire in southern and eastern Australia. The number of days is projected to double by the end of the century under a high emissions scenario.
- May–July rainfall has reduced by around 19 per cent since 1970 in the southwest.
- Winter rainfall is projected to decrease across southern Australia, by a median of 17 per cent with a range of 2–32 per cent under a high emissions scenario by the end of the century, relative to 1986–2005, with more time spent in drought.
- Past and ongoing emissions commit us to further sea-level rise around Australia of around 6–19 cm by 2030, relative to the 1986–2005 baseline. By 2100, sea level rise could exceed two metres².
- The rise in mean sea level will amplify the effects of high tides and storm surges.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC): This is the international body for assessing the science related to climate change. IPCC assessments provide a scientific basis for governments at all levels to develop climate related policies, and they underlie negotiations at the UN Climate Conferences. IPCC reports undergo multiple rounds of drafting and review to ensure they are comprehensive and objective and produced in an open and transparent way. Thousands of other experts contribute to the reports by acting as reviewers, ensuring the reports reflect the full range of views in the scientific community.

Paris Agreement: The first-ever universal, legally binding global climate deal, adopted by 195 countries at the UNFCCC Conference of Parties in Paris, December 2015. It aims to respond to the global climate change threat by keeping a global temperature rise this century well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels and to pursue efforts to limit the temperature increase even further to 1.5°C. It aims for global greenhouse gases to peak as soon as possible, and seeks to foster resilience and climate adaptation. Full text of the Paris Agreement is available <u>here</u>. As of November 2017, all 195 countries have signed on to the Paris Agreement. The United States of America has indicated an intention to withdraw (it is unable to withdraw until November 2020). Further information tracking country ratifications and targets is available <u>here</u>.

Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs): In September 2015, 193 countries (including Australia) agreed to the United Nations 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and 169 targets. The SDGs are a successor to the Millennium Development Goals, but unlike the Millennium Development Goals, relate to all developed and emerging countries, as well as developing countries. They aim to end poverty, hunger and inequality, take action on climate change and the environment, improve access to health and education, build strong institutions and partnerships, and more. Aims include climate action (Goal 13), affordable and clean energy (Goal 7), responsible consumption and production (Goal 12) and sustainable cities and communities (Goal 11). For further information on how the SDGs are relevant to Local Governments, see the Global Network of Cities, Local and Regional

Government (UCLG) publication "The Sustainable Development Goals: What Local governments need to know" available here.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC): an international environmental treaty adopted on 9 May 1992. The UNFCCC objective is to "stabilise greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system".

Disaster Recovery Funding Arrangements Western Australia (DRFAWA): provides a range of financial relief measures to assist communities to recover from an eligible natural disaster event, jointly funded by the Western Australian and Australian Governments, which reimburses Local Governments for the restoration and replacement of essential public assets owned by a local government to the extent necessary to restore the asset to the equivalent of its pre-disaster standard.

Western Australian Local Government action on climate change: WA Local Governments have, for a number of years, been actively engaged in a range of climate change mitigation and adaptation activity, together with education and encouraging awareness and behaviour change amongst residents. Many Local Governments have made voluntary commitments or pledges in relation to climate change, including the following:

0

Pledge	Description	Number of Local Government Participants
Local Government Climate Change Declaration	Developed by WALGA. A voluntary opportunity for Local Governments to demonstrate their political commitment to locally appropriate climate change adaptation and mitigation action. ³	40 (representing 65% of the WA population)
Divesting from fossil fuels	Commitment to shift money out of banks that fund fossil fuels. ⁴	12 (representing 30% of the WA population)
Compact of Mayors	A coalition of city leaders around the world committed to addressing climate change. ⁵	4
Cities Power Partnership	Launched July 2017 by the Climate Council, aims to celebrate and accelerate emission reductions and clean energy in Australian towns and cities. ⁶	17

In the past, Western Australian Local Governments have been key delivery agents of Commonwealth Government climate change mitigation programs, such as the Community Energy Efficiency Program (CEEP), the Local Government Energy Efficiency Program (LGEEP) and the Cities for Climate Protection (CCP) Program that was delivered by ICLEI with Commonwealth Government support. The LGEEP and CEEP grants assisted Local Governments in undertaking a wide range of building energy efficiency, LED public lighting and geothermal projects.

Program	Program dates	WA Local Government participants
Cities for Climate Protection	1999-2006	30
Local Government Energy Efficiency Program (LGEEP)	2011-2014	50 (includes 1 WALGA grant)
Community Energy Efficiency Program (CEEP)	2011-2016	15 (includes 1 WALGA grant)
Emissions Reduction Fund (ERF)	2014-present	2 (both transitioned from the Carbon Farming Initiative)

Adaptation is a current issue for Local Government, particularly as the effects of climate change are now unequivocally being felt, and Local Governments are in a position where they need to be planning for further effects of climate change in the future.

The Western Australian State Government provides around \$7 million funding per year under the overarching CoastWA banner (comprising CoastWest, the Coastal Management Plan Assistance Program and the Coastal Adaptation and Protection programs). In contrast, the New South Wales State Government (with a coastline one sixth the length of Western Australia), is providing \$63 million over five years. The Queensland State Government (with a coastline a little over half the length of Western Australia) provides \$12 million dollars over three years.

The Western Australian state planning system has encompassed coastal adaptation planning, but this has not yet been expanded to deal with other current and expected issues such as changes in temperature, rainfall and extreme weather events (including floods), heatwaves and bushfires.

¹ CSIRO 2016 State of the Climate. <u>https://www.csiro.au/en/Showcase/state-of-the-climate.</u>

² B Dennis and C Mooney. 2016. 'Scientists nearly double sea level rise projections for 2100, because of Antarctica'. The Washington Post. 30 March 2016. Available at:

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/energy-environment/wp/2016/03/30/antarctic-loss-coulddouble-expected-sea-level-rise-by-2100-scientists-say/?noredirect=on&utm_term=.574c448f582f. ³ For further information see here: <u>http://walga.asn.au/Policy-Advice-and-</u> Advocacy/Environment/Climate-Change.aspx.

⁴ For a list of Australian Local Governments that have committed to divest see here:

http://gofossilfree.org.au/fossil-free-councils/. Not listed are City of Bayswater, City of Subiaco and the Shire of Mundaring, which have also recently committed to divest.

⁵ Cities of Joondalup, Perth, Melville and Mandurah. Further information about the Compact of Mayors available here: https://www.compactofmayors.org/.

⁶ Local Governments participating in the Cities Power Partnership are shown on the map here: http://citiespowerpartnership.org.au/power-partners/.

ATTACHMENT 10.4.1b

Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils

Draft Subregional Climate Change Action Plan 2022-32







Acknowledgements

The Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils (WBAC) acknowledges the Traditional Custodians of the land and seas of the region, and its pays respects to Elders past, present and emerging.

The WBAC acknowledges and appreciates the contribution of the Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes Sustainability Advisory Committee to the WBAC in advancing the climate action agenda in the region.

About this document

This draft Subregional Climate Change Action Plan has been developed to assist the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils (WBAC) to establish climate change actions that improve the resilience of their operations, and their communities, to the impacts of climate change, at the subregional scale.

Developed by the WBAC Climate Change Impact Reference Group (CCIRG), this draft Subregional Climate Change Action Plan is underpinned by a draft WBAC Climate Change Policy.

It is important to acknowledge that this WBAC Subregional Climate Change Policy and Action Plan are non-binding on member Councils. The actions outlined in the Subregional Climate Change Action Plan should align with the commitments that have been endorsed by the Councils as part of the WBAC Climate Change Policy. The identified actions should also be reflected in individual member Councils strategic documents and operating procedures, where applicable (e.g. Strategic Community Plan, Corporate Business Plan, Risk Management and Business Continuity Plans). Such reflections are the sole prerogative of the individual member Councils. A number of actions identified also directly relate to actions identified in the Warren Blackwood Sub-regional Growth Plan 2019ⁱ.

The Subregional Climate Change Action Plan focuses on identifying actions that the WBAC can pragmatically take to mitigate risks and impacts, reduce costs and adapt to the impacts of climate change on their operations, primarily at the subregional level. Many actions are also applicable, and have been identified as such, for potential implementation at the individual Shire level.

In providing this draft Subregional Climate Change Action Plan to the WBAC, the CCIRG is acutely aware that the individual Shires have varying levels of resource capacity and commitment, and that for many actions to be progressed, additional resources will be required, through direct funding, grant funding and collaborative partnerships with State and/or Commonwealth government agencies. Such resources will need to be deployed by the WBAC at the subregional level, and by individual member Councils, for local climate actions as determined by those individual member Councils.



Executive Summary

The impacts of climate change are already being felt by communities around the world, including increasing temperatures, longer droughts, more frequent and intensive natural disasters such as heatwaves and bushfires, and sea level rise, and associated increases in coastal erosion and inundation. With these impacts projected to further increase over the coming years and decades, the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils needs to take action now to safeguard the future.

The risks associated with climate change are becoming more important to Local Governments, and the need for Local Governments to respond to, and manage the impacts of climate change has never been greater. With Local Governments on the front line of addressing climate change, the WBAC has an important role to play. To establish our support for pragmatic climate change action, the WBAC has committed to a Subregional Climate Change Policy and Action Plan.

The WBAC recognises that climate change will continue to have a significant effect on the Western Australian environment, community and economy. Accordingly, we have committed to continue addressing climate change at the subregional level and within our member Local Government areas to minimise these impacts.

The WBAC acknowledges the importance of taking action, and as such is committed to continue finding practical and affordable ways to address climate change risks and impacts within the Warren Blackwood subregion. Underpinned and informed by the work of our CCIRG, we have developed this draft Subregional Climate Change Action Plan, which brings together 11 adaptation, 9 mitigation, 14 leadership and advocacy, and 7 communication actions that we need to undertake in order to help tackle climate change, build resilience and minimise the vulnerability of our communities to climate change.

Our overall objective is to act to mitigate, and adapt to, climate change and therefore sustain the social, environmental and economic qualities which are intrinsic to the character of our region.

Acting on and responding to climate change is an ongoing process, and this Subregional Climate Change Action Plan will be need to be reviewed and updated every three years to reflect changing political, legislative and resourcing circumstances, and emerging scientific information.



Table of Contents

Acknowledgements	2
About this document	2
Executive Summary	3
Context	5
Climate science	5
Climate scenarios	5
Projected climatic changes	6
Role of Government	7
Adaptation and Mitigation	9
Advocacy and Leadership	10
Communication	10
Stakeholder Engagement	11
Approach to Climate Change	12
Climate Risk Assessment Process	14
Risks and Opportunities	14
Evaluation and Prioritisation of Actions	15
Monitoring and Review	16
Reporting	17
Actions	17
Glossary	<u>2423</u>



Context

Climate science

International scientific consensus is that climate change is occurring, and it is driven by anthropogenic (human) causes, with human activities having a profound impact on the concentration of greenhouse gas emissions since the start of the industrial revolution. Ultimately, these activities, such as the burning of fossil fuels, land clearing and agriculture, have increased greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere, leading to changes in the climate system over a relatively short period of time.

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) is an international body responsible for assessing the science related to climate change. IPCC assessments provide a scientific basis for governments at all levels to develop climate related policies, and they are fundamental inputs to negotiations at the United Nations Climate Conferences and the negotiation of international climate agreements. The IPCCs Fifth Assessment Report, found that:

"Warming of the climate system is unequivocal, and since the 1950s, many of the observed changes are unprecedented over decades to millennia. The atmosphere and ocean have warmed, the amounts of snow and ice have diminished, sea level has risen, and the concentrations of greenhouse gases have increased"ⁱⁱ.

Most aspects of climate change will persist for many centuries even if emissions of CO_2 are stopped."ⁱⁱⁱ

The IPCC has also found:

"It is extremely likely [95–100%] that human influence has been the dominant cause of the observed warming since the mid-20th century."

Climate scenarios

In order to make projections of future climate change, the scientific community has developed climate models, using advanced computer simulations, for a range of different greenhouse gas emissions scenarios (i.e. projections of what the global greenhouse emissions may be in future years). These scenarios are used to inform policy and decision makers to plan for the future.

In the Fifth IPCC Assessment, a set of four possible scenarios, also known as Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs), were proposed. These RCPs represent possible pathways based on global atmospheric greenhouse gas emissions concentrations and predict how concentrations of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere will impact the climate.

• Very low emissions scenario – based on the IPCC's RCP2.6. Under this scenario, significant collaborative effort will be made to drive decarbonisation and lower emissions, which will result in a temperature



increase of 1°C, a 0.4m sea level rise and a minor increase in extreme weather events (by 2081-2100, relative to 1986-2005).

- Low emissions scenario based on the IPCC's RCP4.5. Under this scenario, collaborative efforts will be made to drive decarbonisation and lower emissions, which will result in a temperature increase of 1.8°C, a 0.47m sea level rise and a moderate increase in extreme weather events (by 2081-2100, relative to 1986-2005).
- High emissions scenario based on the IPCC's RCP6.0. Under this scenario, minimal efforts will be made to drive decarbonisation and lower emissions, which will result in a temperature increase of 2.2°C, a 0.48m sea level rise and a moderate increase in extreme weather events (by 2081-2100, relative to 1986-2005).
- Very high emissions scenario based on the IPCC's RCP8.5. Under this scenario, very low efforts will be made to drive decarbonisation and lower emissions, which will result in a temperature increase of 3.7°C, a 0.63m sea level rise and a large increase in extreme weather events (by 2081-2100, relative to 1986-2005).

Projected climatic changes

In the 20th century the impacts of climate change have become increasingly visible, with observed impacts including increases in global average air and ocean temperatures, rising global sea level, long-term sustained widespread reduction of snow and ice cover, and changes in atmospheric and ocean circulation and regional weather patterns, which influence seasonal rainfall conditions.

These changes threaten both human and natural systems, both directly and also through increased extreme weather events, such as heat waves, cyclones and other natural disasters, coastal inundation due to sea level rise, and disruptions to rainfall patterns.

In Australia, the 2018 Bureau of Meteorology State of the Climate Report (CSIRO and Australian Government Bureau of Meteorology 2018)^v noted that Australia has experienced increases to sea and air temperatures, sea level rises and ocean acidification, along with observed declines in rainfall amounts in the southwest and southeast of Australia.

Australia is the driest inhabited continent on earth, and even in the absence on climate change is characterised by variability and extremes. With the impacts of climate change projected to place additional stress on our natural and human systems, there is an urgent need to address climate change.

For the South West of Western Australia, projected changes to our climate in the future include:

- Further increase in temperatures, with more extremely hot days and fewer extremely cool days;
- More heat waves that will be longer and hotter;



- More frequent, extensive, intensive and longer-lasting marine heatwaves;
- Ongoing sea level rise;
- Further warming and acidification of the oceans;
- A decrease in cool-season rainfall across southern Australia, including the southwest of WA;
- More frequent, longer and more intense droughts across southern Australia, including the southwest of WA;
- More intense heavy rainfall throughout Australia, particularly for shortduration extreme rainfall events (storms);
- An increase in the number of high fire weather danger days and a longer fire season for south western Australia; and
- Through a combination of many of these impacts, changes to biodiversity including increased probability of species extinction.

These changes will have impacts on the region's environment, infrastructure and assets, and communities' health and well-being.

Role of Government

As a signatory to the Paris Agreement under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), Australia has committed to taking action on climate change and to ensuring that mitigation and adaptation action is equitable and consistent with the aims of the SDGs. The Paris Agreement expressly recognises the importance of engagement at all levels of government. As such, the management of climatechange risks is spread across the three tiers of government: Commonwealth, State and Territory and Local.

In 2012, the Councils of Australian Governments (COAG) formally agreed on the roles and responsibilities for climate-change adaptation in Australia.

The Commonwealth Government is responsible for:

- Managing climate change science and national adaptation research to allow Australia to effectively adapt to the impacts of climate change;
- Providing leadership on national adaptation reform, and collaborating with States and Territories in setting and implementing national priorities and regional priorities;
- Managing climate change risks and impacts across the Commonwealth's portfolio of assets and programs; and
- Maintaining a strong, flexible economy and social safety net that will help Australia adapt to climate change impacts by ensuring resources are available to respond to climate change and can be deployed efficiently.

The State Government is responsible for:

- Providing local and regional science and information;
- Managing climate change risks and impacts across State assets and programs;



- Working with the Commonwealth to implement the national adaptation reform; and
- Encouraging climate resilience and adaptive capacity.

In 2020, the Western Australian State Government released its Climate Policy^{vi}, which has several actions directly related to Local Government, viz:

- Western Australian Regional Climate Alliance Support regional local governments to drive action on climate change, energy and sustainability through regional partnerships.
- Climate Resilience Action Plan 2022–25 Develop a coordinated, collaborative plan to support Western Australian industries, cities and regions to identify and manage climate impacts and enhance climate resilience.
- Coastward Implement a coastal adaptation program to deliver a strategic response to the recommendations of the Assessment of Coastal Erosion Hotspots report, including grants to support local governments to undertake coastal management for the public benefit.

Coastal Adaptation and Protection Fund - Invest in adaptation and interim protection works for high-priority coastal erosion hotspots. There are numerous other State Government actions from its Climate Policy that will have a direct and substantial impact on the WBAC Sub-regional Growth Plan 2019, and this Subregional Climate Change Action Plan. It is imperative that a review of the WBAC Sub-regional Growth Plan is undertaken, in collaboration with key stakeholders, in order to give full consideration to the State Government proposed activities as outlined in its Climate Policy on said Sub-regional Growth Plan.

Local Governments are on the frontline in addressing climate change impacts and have a critical role to play in ensuring that mitigation and adaptation responses are suitably tailored to the specific risks in our area, and that local communities and stakeholders are consulted and involved in these efforts.

As small regional local governments with commensurately small rate bases, there is a significant resource deficit reality that will need to be addressed. The WBAC subregional approach is a pragmatic reflection of the economies of scale and collaborative opportunities that can be realised through a collective approach by low resourced Shires.

Local Governments are responsible for:

- Administering relevant state and territory and/or Commonwealth legislation to promote adaptation as required including the application of relevant codes;
- Managing risks and impacts to public assets owned and managed by Local Governments;
- Managing risks and impacts to Local Government service delivery;
- Collaborating across Local Governments and with State and Territory Governments to manage risks of regional climate change impacts;
- Ensuring policies and regulations under their jurisdiction, including local planning and development regulations, incorporate climate change



considerations and are consistent with State and Commonwealth Government adaptation approaches;

- Facilitating building resilience and adaptive capacity in the local community, including through providing information about relevant climate change risks;
- Working in partnership with the community, locally based and relevant NGOs, business and other key stakeholders to manage the risks and impacts associated with climate change; and
- Contributing appropriate resources to prepare, prevent, respond and recover from detrimental climatic impacts.

Adaptation and Mitigation

The impacts of climate change will impact the WBAC sub-region in a variety of ways. These impacts are predicted to increase in severity and frequency in the future, which will pose increasing risks to our community, environment, assets and infrastructure. In order to respond to these impacts there are two main categories of climate change response: adaptation and mitigation, both of which are essential, and equally as important in addressing climate change.

- Climate change mitigation involves actions that are intended to reduce our greenhouse gas emissions to minimise the severity of climate change or enhance the sinks for these emissions. For example, mitigation actions may include switching to renewable forms of energy such as wind and solar, and implementing energy efficiency initiatives, and supporting emission sinks such as investing in revegetation and or modified landscape management (e.g. fire management) to improve carbon capture.
- 2. Climate change adaptation consists of actions undertaken to reduce the consequences of the physical impacts of climate change, as well as to harness any opportunities as a result of these actions. Through adaptation actions we will become more prepared and able to adapt to the impacts of climate change, reducing our vulnerability. For example, adaptation actions may include building seawalls to protect infrastructure from erosion, raising the height of houses in flood prone areas, or behaviour change initiatives, such as monitoring vulnerable segments of the community during heatwaves.

Mitigation involves avoiding and reducing the causes of climate changes (greenhouse gas emissions), whereas adaptation addresses the impacts of climate change and associated risks and how we respond to them. For effective global mitigation it is important for everyone in the community, all businesses, and all levels of government to contribute to reducing emissions. Therefore, an effective climate change response requires both adaptation and mitigation actions to build the resilience of our subregion to the impacts of climate change and help avoid worst case climate change scenarios.



For the WBAC, this also requires a commitment to communication and political leadership and advocacy to ensure the required collaboration and resources can be acquired to ensure the timely delivery of robust, pragmatic adaptation and mitigation action.

This plan outlines the Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils Climate Change Policy commitments, and the relevant adaptation, mitigation, leadership and advocacy, and communication advocacy actions that we have committed to at both the subregional and organisational levels.

Advocacy and Leadership

This Climate Change Action Plan captures and highlights the opportunities and actions across the region that will help the Shires of the region respond to the impacts of climate change. However, not all adaptation and/or mitigation actions can be organised or implemented at a WBAC subregional level. Some responsibilities, authority and resourcing capacities sit at the State or Commonwealth levels.

In these circumstances, political advocacy by Shire Presidents and elected members will be critical to influence and lead action.

Engagement with local politicians, relevant State Ministers and Directors General to socialise the subregional climate change action agenda will be essential in the acquisition of the required human and financial resources for a significant number of the identified actions in the Climate Change Action Plan.

Existing avenues for advocacy already exist through elected member and senior officer participation in relevant state agencies engagement processes (e.g. representation on the South West Development Commission), and the existing WALGA governance structures (South West Country Zone of WALGA). These constructs should be should be maximised. Aside from direct Commonwealth Ministerial engagement, the opportunity to engage via the Australian Local Government Association - though submitting motions to the annual ALGA National General Assembly - also should not be discounted when advocacy to the Commonwealth Government is required.

Communication

Communication is an important component of climate change action planning, to ensure that both the WBAC and its Shires are able to reach their desired respective audiences to obtain support for climate change adaption or mitigation action, and to share its successes and challenges.

Local Governments may integrate communications relating to their climate actions within existing communication programs, or determine that significantly new communication efforts are required.



Local Governments should consider both internal (i.e. within their operations) and external (i.e. outside of their operations) communication methods. Local Governments should ensure that communications do not discriminate and are accessible for the whole community.

It is important for the WBAC to communicate what we are doing in relation to climate change to our communities and stakeholders, to obtain support for our actions, and to share our successes and challenges.

WBAC Shires have already integrated a number of aspects relating to climate change within their Strategic Community Plans, Corporate Business Plans and operational plans. It is important that key stakeholder engagement and messaging is conducted in a consistent manner across the region.

The WBAC acknowledges that member Shires are best placed for local community engagement.

The WBAC climate action communication plan comprises both internal and external aspects.

The WBAC will:

- Share resources on our adaptation and mitigation actions
- Provide updates at member Councils' meetings
- Include communications within internal newsletters
- Communicate what we are doing through our websites
- Share good news stories in our local media outlets
- Establish an external working group of key stakeholders and community leaders

Stakeholder Engagement

Stakeholder engagement ensures that the needs of all stakeholders, both internal and external, are considered in organisational goal setting and strategy development. As such, the WBAC believes that effective consultation is critical to the success of climate adaptation and mitigation. Therefore, in order to evaluate the effectiveness and understand the viability of the WBAC response to climate change, the WBAC engages with both member Shires and external stakeholders.

Obtaining stakeholder input and understanding stakeholder views on our climate change response will also help us to more effectively design and embed actions within the WBAC Subregional Climate Change Action Plan. We will also use stakeholder engagement as part of our monitoring process to assess the effectiveness of our actions. We will conduct the following stakeholder engagement activities:

• As part of updating a Shire Strategic Community Plan, conduct a survey of communities to gain insights on the perceptions of our climate change challenges, and our climate change mitigation and adaptation actions.



- Consult with elected members of our member Shires. Obtain individual Shire Council sign off on our draft Subregional Climate Change Policy, and Action Plan.
- Establish a climate change stakeholder working group with key stakeholders and the community, to assist the CCIRG in its deliberations.
- Engage with other Local Governments within the South West region to share learnings and progress regional actions.
- Engage with WALGA and other organisations to remain informed, and to contribute to, discussions on climate change management at the Local Government level.

Approach to Climate Change

In 2021 the WBAC committed to a Subregional Climate Change Policy and Action Plan. As part of this, we have committed to:

- Develop and implement a Subregional Climate Change Action Plan (this Plan).
- Encourage and empower the local community and local businesses to reduce their greenhouse gas emissions and to adapt to the impacts of climate change.
- Support WALGA to work with State and Federal Government to ensure achievement of greenhouse gas emissions reduction targets as set out in key National and International agreements.
- Support WALGA to work with State and Federal Government to implement key actions and activities for climate change management at a local level.
- Work with key stakeholders within region, where relevant, to ensure achievement of the actions set out in our Climate Change Action Plan.
- Assess the locally specific risks associated with climate change and implications for our services, and identify areas where appropriate mitigation and/or adaptation strategies should be further developed and implemented.
- Ensure that, at appropriate review intervals, our Subregional Climate Change Policy and Action Plan, as well as individual Shire Corporate Business Plan and Strategic Community Plans/policies/strategies are reviewed and amended to incorporate the latest climate science, and to reflect the subregional climate change management priorities.
- Monitor the progress of the WBAC Climate Change Action Plan adaptation and mitigation actions and communicate our achievements to the both the member Councils and their Communities.

In order to respond to the impacts of climate change, the WBAC and its members have already taken action including, but not exclusive to:-

 Retrofitting of local government buildings with energy efficient technologies. (Shire of Boyup Brook, Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup, Shire of Manjimup, Shire of Nannup)



- Bulk procurement of 100% renewable energy for contestable Shire sites (Shire of Boyup Brook, Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup, Shire of Manjimup)
- Solar PV Implementation Plan (Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Shire of Manjimup)
- Developing a Climate Change Action Plan (Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes)
- Retrofitting streetlights with energy efficient streetlighting (Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup, Shire of Manjimup)
- Joined the Cities Power Partnership (Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup)
- Retrofitting parks and gardens with water efficient plants and/or irrigation systems (Shire of Boyup Brook, Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup, Shire of Manjimup, Shire of Nannup)
- Being a Water Corporation certified Waterwise Council (Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes)

The WBAC are committed to taking further action at both the subregional and local level to mitigate against, and adapt to, climate change, and hence have developed this Subregional Climate Change Action Plan.

We use the following principles to assist our subregional climate change action planning:

- Pragmatic Our goals and actions work towards a pragmatic vision.
- Inclusive We involve multiple Shires, stakeholders and communities in planning and implementation.
- Fair We seek solutions that equitably address the risks of climate change and share the costs and benefits of action across the WBAC Shires.
- Comprehensive and integrated We aim to coherently undertake actions across a range of sectors within the WBAC, as well as supporting broader regional and initiatives, and the realisation of priorities of higher levels of government, when possible and appropriate.
- Relevant Our actions seek to deliver local benefits and support local social, economic and environmental priorities.
- Actionable We propose cost-effective actions that can realistically be implemented.
- Evidence-based Our action planning reflects both scientific knowledge and local understanding.



Climate Risk Assessment Process

As part of our action planning process, we conducted a qualitative Shire level climate change risk assessment, which allowed us to identify the aspects of our operations most at risk to the physical and transitional impacts of climate change. This enabled us to prioritise management of these at risk areas through the development of our current and future Shire actions.

It is recommended that a more detailed risk assessment process be conducted in line with the ISO 31000:2018 Risk Management.

The key steps in the risk assessment process should be:

- Preparing for the risk assessment by gaining agreement on the purpose of the assessment, collating the data and information that we required, identifying the resources needed, and forming the project team and developing a schedule.
- Defining the scope, and developing an understanding of the external and internal context of the risk assessment. This included identifying our objectives and responsibilities, and reflecting on the demographic, socio-economic and environmental context in which we operate.
- Identifying the risks that we will be exposed to as a result of climatic changes, and the shift to a low carbon world.
- Evaluating the consequence and likelihood of each risk, and identifying the controls that we currently have in place to manage these risks.
- Following this process, a combination of the consequence and likelihood ratings can generate inherent risk scores, and then be assessed how well existing controls are managing these risks, to determine the residual risk.
- This should include a workshop with key Shire internal stakeholders to validate our risks, agree on consequence and likelihood ratings, identify existing controls for each risk and their effectiveness, and determine residual risk ratings.
- Using the residual risk scores, Shires will be able to prioritise risks and use this information to inform the setting of future actions.

Risks and Opportunities

We recognise that climate change presents various significant challenges, risks and opportunities to the WBAC Shires.

Changes to our climate will present risks across many aspects of our subregion including

- Damage to, or loss of, properties building and infrastructure
- Reduced community liveability



- Damage to, or loss of, biodiversity and natural habitat
- Increased heat, pest and water stress on vegetation
- Increased demand for water and electricity services
- Increased risks to public health or loss of life (e.g. through disease outbreaks exacerbated by higher temperatures)
- Reduced public safety and/or wellbeing
- Increased number of higher bushfire risk days, and severe bushfires
- Damage to, or loss of biodiversity and natural habitat, as a result of coastal inundation and/or salt intrusion
- Damage to, or loss of coastal and low-lying buildings, infrastructure and land, as a result of coastal inundation
- Potential public displacement resulting from residents being forced to flee certain areas as a result of climatic changes
- Increased insurance premiums
- Increased maintenance of road and drainage networks
- Decreased environmental water quality
- Decreased water security
- Increased demand on emergency response and management services
- Impacts on food resources and food production industries due to reduced agricultural outputs from reduced rainfall and damage to agricultural lands

While the risks of climate change have the potential to have severe impact on our subregion, managing these risks also creates opportunities for the WBAC to improve the resilience of both its communities and respective Shire operations.

Broadly, effective adaptation and mitigation actions will assist to minimise disruptions and costs of climate change physical impacts. Subject to business cases, this may represent a good investment for the Local Government. Taking action to address climate change can also have positive social, environmental and economic impacts. For example, improving liveability, social inclusion, health and wellbeing, and our emergency preparedness, and supporting economic growth of both the sub-regional and local economies.

Evaluation and Prioritisation of Actions

To select climate change actions that will bring about the greatest improvements in the resilience of WBAC activities, while being pragmatic and achievable for our subregion, we undertook a first-pass assessment of a long list of adaptation and mitigation actions against a number of criteria, which enabled us to prioritise those that can realistically be achieved over the life of the Action Plan (2022-2032).

The following criteria were used as part of the assessment process:

Ability to manage climate risks



- Scale of investment needed
- Scale of potential emission reductions
- Ability to facilitate/leverage State and Commonwealth investment
- Equity implications (benefits and costs to various stakeholders)
- Complexity
- Human resources available to implement action
- Level of funding required to implement action
- Timeframe for implementation

Each action was assessed against the criteria and assigned a draft score of either Low, Medium or High. Where it was identified that one or multiple Shires have the resources available to execute a particular action, and that the action will result in our desired outcomes, these were selected for inclusion in the WBAC Sub-region Climate Change Action Plan.

Monitoring and Review

Having a formal, periodic process in place for monitoring and evaluating our Subregional Climate Change Action Plan is fundamental to understanding our progress in addressing climate change, and the effectiveness of our actions, and will assist us in guiding future decisions. Monitoring and evaluation of our Subregional Climate Change Action Plan will also generate learning and idea creation opportunities in relation to climate change which will help to improve the design and delivery of future climate change related policies, plans and activities. It is our aim that, through this ongoing monitoring and evaluation process, we will embed climate change adaptation considerations into our business as usual processes.

We will use indicators to understand how we are tracking in relation to implementing our adaptation actions. For each action we have identified indicators that we can measure to track performance and understand whether the desired outcomes are being achieved.

This Subregional Climate Change Action Plan will be monitored on an annual basis, in order to report to member Shires, and make recommendations to respective annual budgets, as required.

The outcomes of the annual review will be used to identify key challenges and focus areas for the following years based on actions that are not on track for completion within their timeframe, and actions that have not resulted in the achievement of the intended outcomes.

Following the annual monitoring process, we will evaluate our Subregional Climate Change Action Plan and identify whether any areas require updates, or additional funding/focus in order for the outcomes to be achieved. Any substantive changes made will be communicated through the respective Shires and to our community where relevant.



Reporting

The outputs of the three yearly review process will be documented in a WBAC report to the Shire Councils, showing progress against each action. Where changes are required to the Subregional Climate Change Action Plan as a result of the annual report, these will be submitted to individual WBAC Shire Councils for approval.

The outcomes of the full review process in 2026 will generate a revised version of the Subregional Climate Change Action Plan, which will be submitted to WBAC members for Council approval, before being adopted.

Major updates and achievements will be publicly communicated to our residents, businesses, and the wider community such as through online media communications, and within our annual reporting requirements.

Actions

On the following table, the WBAC has initially identified these climate change related actions as current priorities:-

		Opportunity for		Tarnatad
category	Adaptation Action	Stakeholder Engagement	Priority	completion
A1	Develop and implement a subregional waste strategy, including an assessment for localised industry hubs for priority recycled materials and green waste (GO/FOGO) and the development of a business case for value adding waste streams.	WBAC / Shires	I I	2032
A2	Support the development of alternate, economically sustainable energy opportunities to improve local resilience and decrease reliance on the South West Interconnected Grid. *	WBAC / Shires / Western Power	≥	2025
A3	Evaluate and facilitate mini grids/embedded networks/grid connected solar panels/hybrid grids embedded in the community to reduce emissions from electricity consumption.	WBAC / Shires / Western Power	Σ	2025
A4	tools and knowledge to enable a Public Health Plan, or similar, to be developed to respond to the challenges that climate change will have on public health and wellbeing. Assess the implications of the findings of the Climate Health Inquiry.	WBAC / Shires / DoH	≥	2027
A5	Advocate to relevant agencies for more specific flood modelling and water balancing, and collaborate with DWER and DBCA on developing Streamflow Management Plans for stressed waterways in the region.	WBAC / Shires / DBCA / DWER / BoM	Σ	2025
A6	Develop a business case for a subregional bulk streetlight replacement program with Western Power.	WBAC	Z	2023
A7	Attain and ensure subregional climate data informs Shire Strategic Community, Corporate Business, Risk Management and Business Continuity Plans.	Shires	Σ	2032
A8	Develop and implement a Stakeholder engagement process to obtain input from the wider community on climate change adaptation planning.	Shires	Σ	2023-25

Category	Adaptation Action (Con't)	Opportunity for Stakeholder Engagement	Priority	Targeted completion date
A9	Revise Regional Tourism Strategy, or similar, which considers how climate change will impacts tourism, and identifies tourism areas that are likely to be resilient in the long term (<i>The Future of Tourism: Southern Forests and</i> <i>Valleys Region</i> , Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils, 2017; <i>State</i> <i>Government Strategy for Tourism in Western Australia</i> 2020, Tourism Western Australia, 2010).	WBAC	Σ	2025
A10	Work with Water Corporation and DWER to evaluate technology options for potable water security for Windy Harbour, Northcliffe and other 'at risk'	Shire/s / Water Corporation / DWER	Σ	2025
A11	Shires to review eligibility criteria for community grants to include community climate change measures.	Shires	Σ	2022

Category	Mitigation Action	Opportunity for Stakeholder Engagement	Priority	Targeted completion date
M1	Continue to provide support to the Chief Fire Control Officer and Volunteer Bush Fire Brigades. *	Shires	I	Ongoina
M2	Continue to partner with DFES, DBCA and FPC on Bushfire mitigation. *	Shires	T	Onaoina
M3	Ensure Shire bushfire management planning and actions considers future regional climate change impacts.	WBAC / DFES / DBCA / FPC	T	2024
M4	Procure a WBAC wide energy audit of local government facilities, to enable targeting of high emission/high cost operations.	WBAC / Shires	Z	2023
M5	Undertake a regional kerbside waste minimisation strategy, including community education. Consider using the WALGA Bin-tagging program	Shires /	Σ	2022-23
M6	Ensure all Community events are Wastewise events – apply for grant funding from the Waste Authority.	Shires / Waste	N	, couc
	Investigate a subregional wide urban forcest / atract true	Authority		7707
/ W /	heat island effects in regional towns.	WBAC / Shires	Σ	2022+
8 M	Undertake a subregional wide assessment of urban stormwater harvesting/WSUD/ hydrozoning and other water efficiency opportunities to reduce potable use and improve overall water security. Join the Water Corporation Waterwise Councils Program	Shires	Σ	2023
M9	Offset Shire vehicle emissions through participating in Greenfleet, or similar accredited offset program.	Shires	Σ	2023

Category	Leadership and Advocacy	Opportunity for Stakeholder Engagement	Priority	Targeted completion date
L1	Support knowledge partnerships to assist Local Government through recovery processes after large emergency events. *	Shires	Т	Ongoing
L2	Review the WBAC Subregional Growth Plan 2019 in light of the release of the State Climate Policy (2020) and amend actions accordingly.	WBAC	T	2023
Г3	Resource a dedicated WBAC officer to advance action items in the final Subregional Climate Change Action Plan.	WBAC	I	2023
1	Brief key stakeholder groups and relevant State Government agencies on the Aroft Subregional Climate Change Action Plan.	WBAC	Т	2024
L5 L	Advocate to the Minister for Environment, Minister for Primary Industries and Advocate to the Minister for Environment, Minister for Planning and Heritage for the Regional Development and the Minister for Planning and Heritage for the continuation of the State Government Climate Policy Regional Climate Alliance, CoastWA, and the Coastal Adaptation and Protection Fund, and for the inclusion of State Climate Policy actions in all Development Commission	WBAC / SWCZ / WALGA	Т	2022/2023
۲e	Advocate to the State Government and relevant agencies to continue to improve emergency warning systems.	WBAC / Shires / SWCZ / WALGA / DFES	T	Ongoing
٢٦	Support programs, activities and initiatives which encourage strategic alliances, cooperative approaches and shared resources to optimise outcomes. *	WBAC / Shires	Т	Ongoing
L8	Advocate for a review of regional strategic planning documents are reviewed to ensure they reflect subregional and State Government climate initiatives (South West Strategic Plan 2021-2023, South West Development Commission, 2021; South West Regional Blueprint, Regional Development Australia South West and South West Development Commission, December 2014).	WBAC / SWDC / RDASW	I	2022

Category	Communication	Stakeholder Engagement	Priority	completion date
5	Develop a subregional Climate Change Communication and Engagement Plan. Consider using the International Association for Public Participation	WBAC / Shires	I	2023
C2	Undertake stakeholder engagement to inform the wider community on climate change adaptation and mitigation action.	WBAC / Shires	Σ	2022+
C3	Support and promote environmental education and awareness in the	Shires	M	2022+
C4	Consider joining the Climate Council Cities Power Partnership to enable access to contemporary Local Government climate change resources,	Shires	Σ	2022
C5	Consider signing the WALGA Climate Change Declaration, already signed by 40 Local Governments representing 65% of the State population.	Shires	Σ	2022
90	Engage with other Local Governments within the South West region to share learnings and progress regional actions.	Shires	T	2022+
C7	Engage with WALGA and other organisations to remain informed, and to contribute to, discussions on climate change management at the Local Government level.	Shires	Σ	2022+

* Denotes action from the WBAC Subregional Growth Plan 2019 Note:



Glossary

Climate

The composite of surface weather conditions such as temperature, rainfall, atmospheric pressure, humidity, sunshine and winds, averaged over a period of time ranging from months to thousands of years.

Climate change

Any change in climate over time, whether due to natural variability or as a result of human activity.

Climate change mitigation

Climate change mitigation consists of actions to limit the magnitude or rate of long-term climate change. Climate change mitigation generally involves reductions in human emissions of greenhouse gases.

Climate change adaptation

Climate change adaptation is a response to global warming and climate change, that seeks to reduce the vulnerability of social and biological systems to relatively sudden change and thus offset the effects of global warming.

Adaptive capacity

The capacity of an organisation or system to moderate the risks of climate change, or to realise benefits, through changes in its characteristics or behaviour.

Climate projection

A projection of the response of the climate system to scenarios of greenhouse gas emissions or atmospheric concentrations of greenhouse gases. Climate projections are often based upon simulations of the climate system by computer based mathematical models. Climate projections depend on assumptions about emission rates and concentrations and response of the climate system to changes in these variables and can therefore be distinguished from climate predictions.

Climate scenario

A coherent, plausible but often simplified description of a possible future state of the climate. A climate scenario should not be viewed as a prediction of the future climate. Rather, it provides a means of understanding the potential impacts of climate change, and identifying the potential risks and opportunities created by an uncertain future climate.

Climate variability

Variations or deviations from the mean state of the climate. The climate system has natural, internal variability but variability could be affected by external factors driving climate change such as changes in the atmospheric concentration of greenhouse gases.

Enhanced greenhouse effect

Increases in the atmospheric concentration of greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide, methane and nitrous oxide due to human activities, leading to an increase in the amount of thermal radiation near the Earth's surface.

Extreme event

Weather conditions that are rare for a particular place and/or time such as an intense storm or heat wave.

Global warming

An increase in the global average surface temperature due to natural or human caused factors.

Greenhouse gases

A greenhouse gas (GHG) is a gas in an atmosphere that absorbs and emits radiation within the thermal infrared range. This process is the fundamental cause of the greenhouse effect.

Greenhouse effect

The process where gases in the lower atmosphere such as carbon dioxide and water vapour trap radiation released by the Earth's surface after it has been warmed by solar energy. These gases then radiate heat back towards the ground, adding to the heat the ground receives from the Sun.

Net zero emissions

Carbon neutrality, or having a net zero carbon footprint, refers to achieving net zero carbon emissions by balancing a measured amount of carbon released with an equivalent amount sequestered or offset, or buying enough carbon credits to make up the difference.

Offsets

A carbon offset (or carbon credit) is generated from an activity that prevents, reduces or removes greenhouse gas emissions from being released into the atmosphere to compensate for emissions occurring elsewhere.

Renewable energy

Renewable energy is energy that is collected from renewable resources that are naturally replenished on a human timescale, such as sunlight, wind, rain, tides, waves, and geothermal heat.

Resilience

The capacity of individuals, institutions, businesses and systems to adapt to chronic stresses and acute shocks.

Sensitivity

The degree to which a system is affected, either adversely or beneficially, by climate related variables including means, extremes and variability.

Urban heat island effect

Refers to when an urban area is significantly warmer than its surrounding rural areas due to human activities. The main cause of the urban heat island effect is from the modification of land surfaces.

Vulnerability

The extent to which a system or organisation can cope with the negative impacts of climate change, variability and extremes. It is a function of risk and adaptive capacity.

Warren Blackwood Sub-regional Growth Plan 2019; Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils 2019 <u>warren-blackwood-sub-regional-growth-plan-2019 (boyupbrook.wa.gov.au)</u>
 IPCC (2013). "Summary for Policymakers" in *Climate Change 2013: The Physical* Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA at 4. Available at: <u>https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar5/wg1/</u>.

iii As above, at p27.

^{iv} As above, at p28.

^v For example, BOM and CSIRO's Climate Change in Australia: <u>https://www.climatechangeinaustralia.gov.au/</u>

V Western Australian Climate Policy 2020; Government of Western Australia

Western_Australian_Climate_Policy.pdf (www.wa.gov.au), at

ATTACHMENT 10.4.2





Submission to the Local Government Advisory Board

Joint proposal by the Shire of Donnybrook Balingup and Shire of Boyup Brook to change the district boundary

June 2022

0

Page 1 of 59

Contents

1.	ntroduction	3			
1.1	Affected Properties	4			
2.	Landowner Consultation	16			
2.1	Analysis of landowner submissions	16			
3.	Proposed Boundary Alignment	17			
3.1	Proposed Boundary Alignment - Summary	. 17			
3.2					
3.3	Proposed Boundary Alignment – Maps	. 20			
4.	Assessment of guiding principles	. 29			
4.1	1 Community of Interests	. 29			
4.2	2 Physical and Topographic Features	. 31			
4.:	3 Demographic Trends	. 33			
4.4	4 Economic Factors	. 34			
4.	5 History of the Area	. 35			
4.(3 Transport and Communication	. 37			
4.	7 Matters Affecting the Viability of Local Governments	. 38			
4.8	3 The Effective Delivery of Local Government Services	. 40			
4.9	9 Other Matters	. 42			
5.	Conclusion	. 43			
APP	ENDIX 1 Landowner Consultation	. 44			
APP	APPENDIX 2 Council Resolutions				

 \bigcirc

1. Introduction

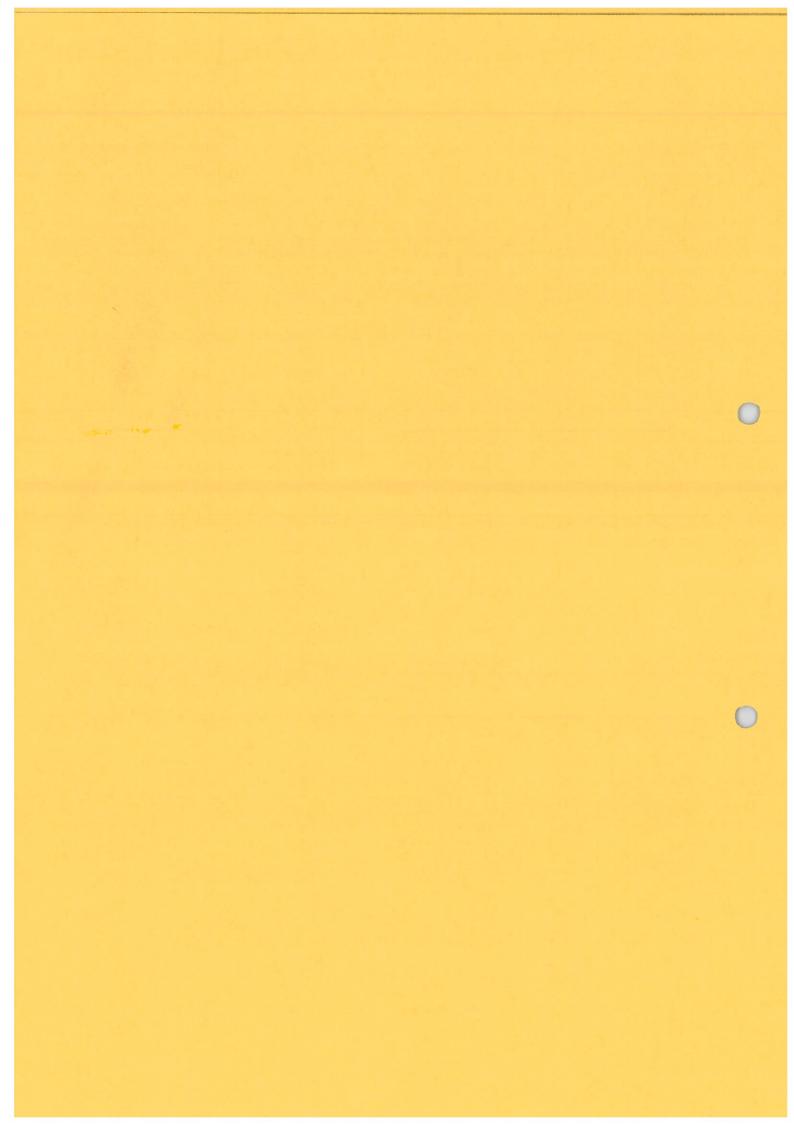
7 (seven) agricultural properties are bisected by the Shire of Donnybrook Balingup and Shire of Boyup Brook district boundary.

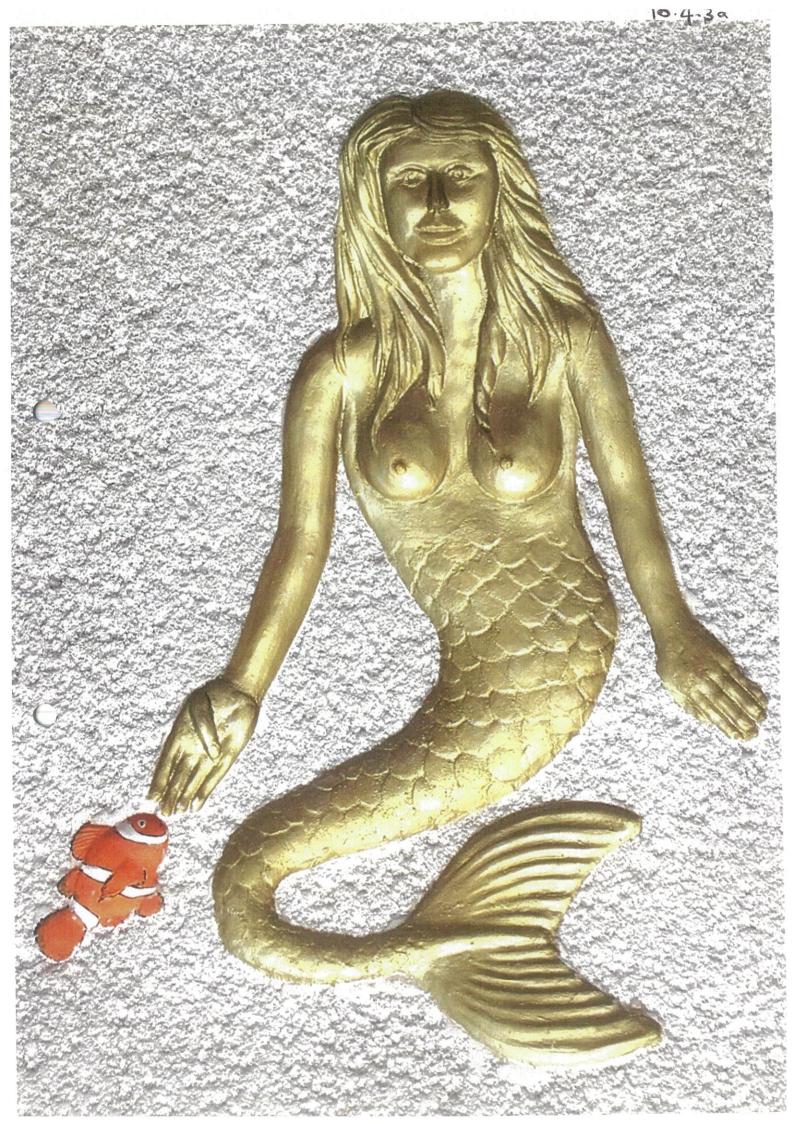
In accordance with clause 2(1)(c) of Schedule 2.1 of the Local Government Act 1995 (The Act), the Shire of Donnybrook Balingup and Shire of Boyup Brook (The Shires) submit this joint proposal to the Local Government Advisory Board (The Board) to adjust the district boundary around these lots.

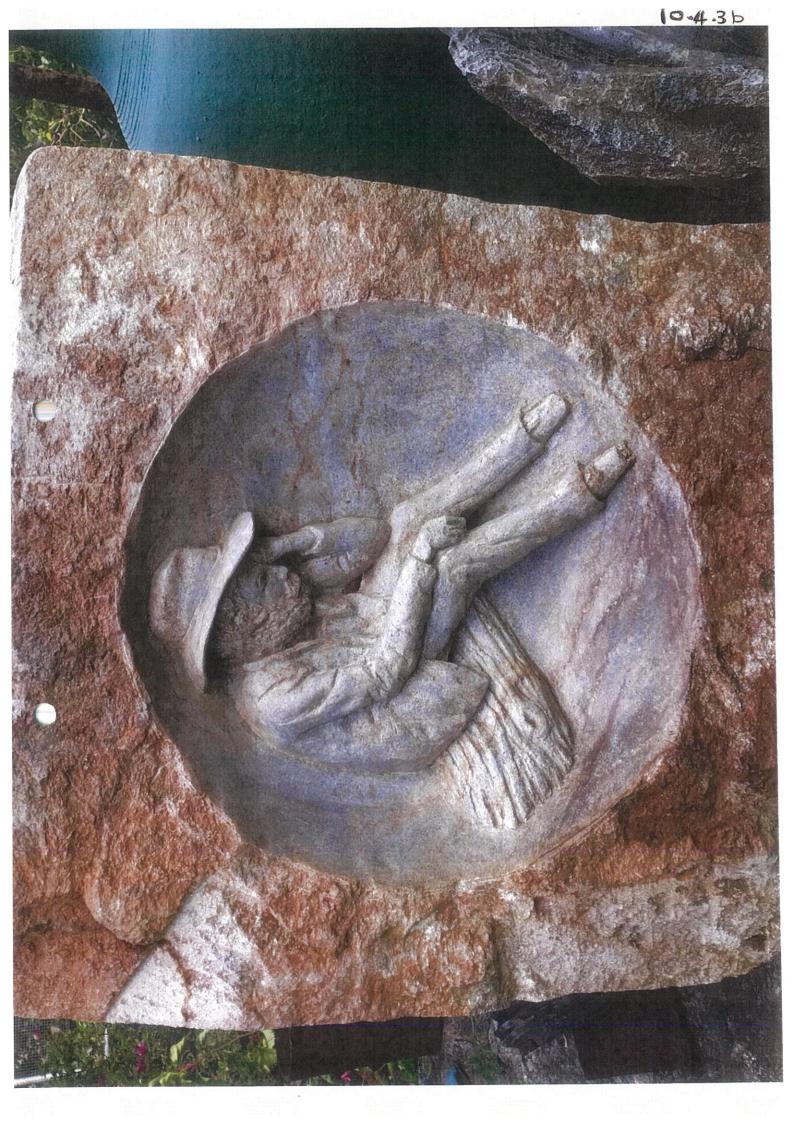
It is requested that The Board considers this proposal to be of a minor nature in accordance with Clause 3(3) of Schedule 2.1 of The Act due to.

- a) Minor number of properties and population subject to the proposal
- b) Support for the proposal by both Local Governments
- c) Six-week landowner submission period undertaken
- d) No objections received by landowners
- e) Minor net transfer of land area
- f) No adverse financial impact or consequences identified by either Local Government
- g) The proposal is a correction to boundary anomalies

Shire of Donnybrook Balingup	Shire of Boyup Brook
Inset signature	Inset signature
Leanne Wringe Shire President	Richard Walker Shire President
Inset signature	Inset signature
Benjamin (Ben) Rose Chief Executive Officer	Dale Putland Chief Executive Officer







MINUTES



Rylington Park Committee Meeting held in the Shire Chambers at 6.03 pm, Thursday 9 June 2022

Attendance

Cr R Walker – Shire President Cr O'Connell – Deputy Shire President Cr Kevin Moir Cr Darren King Mr James Johnston Mrs Carolyn Mallett Mr Ben Robinson Mrs Maria Lane Mr Marc Deas Mrs Erlanda Deas

Cr Charles Caldwell attended via electronic media.

Pursuant to Regulation 14D(2)(a) of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 (Regulations), in light of the state of emergency continuing and the latest public health circumstances, and Councillor Caldwell's current requirement to isolate due to Covid 19 which would otherwise prevent him from attending tonight's Committee meeting, I have authorised Councillor Caldwell to participate in the Committee meeting via electronic media.

Observer

Cr Sarah Alexander Cr Steele Alexander Cr Adrian Price Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder

Apology

Tristan Mead Joshua Stretch Dale Putland Order of business:

1. Report from Rylington Park – also refer to attachments.

Sheep

- Feeding sheep grain and hay.
- All mobs were counted by Matt Chambers for auditing compliance.
- Capsules in all ewes and hoggets.
- Sold 34 bales wool see attached paperwork
- Sold 1443kg wool oddments
- Ewes mated to white suffolks started lambing at the end of May. Ewes mated to merinos will start next week.
- Check ewes.

Cropping

- Sprayed 2nd knockdowns
- Finished seeding crops and hay.
- Sprayed bare earth
- Checking for slugs and spreading baits
- Boyup Brook Ag Supplies have seeded their trials.
- Living Farms have seeded the Ag Department and Summit Fertiliser's trials.
- Pre-emergent trial ADAMA

Schools / Events

- Had launch on 1st of June.
- Planning a shearing school at the end of July/beginning of August
- AWI funding had chats about how this coming financial year's schools and funding might look like see attached report.

General

- New fences around camp.
- New water tank at camp installed.
- Did a lot of clearing at the camp shire team helped.
- New floor coverings in dorms
- Gutters and downpipes replaced at camp busy burying pipes to tank. Still need to put up pipes through yards to tank on western side.
- Started painting outside of buildings.
- Air conditioner installed in lecture room.
- See attached quote/estimate to fix farm truck
- Chemical shed materials arrived

What lies ahead

- Feeding sheep
- Lambing check ewes
- Install sheep handler
- Fencing
- Organise shearing school
- Work on budget and getting quotes
- In-crop spraying
- Order and spread urea-mop
- Planning on taking leave from 7-22 July.

Marc and Erlanda Deas left the Chambers at 6.24pm.

Call for Expressions of Interest to join the Rylington Park Committee

At an Ordinary Council meeting held on the 28th of April 2022, Council resolved to expand membership of the Rylington Park Committee to include an additional committee member from the Community.

The Committee currently comprises of 4 Councillors and 3 Community members and is Chaired by the Shire President.

MOTION

MOVED: Cr Helen O'Connell

SECONDED: Cr Darren King

The Rylington Park Committee agreed to appoint Andy McElroy.

CARRIED 6/0

Res 22/6/65

Information from Andy McElroy

I have given it some considerable thought and given the importance of Rylington Park to Boyup Brook and the wider farming community. I would like to put my name forward for consideration to the extra position on the committee.

I have listed a brief summary of my experience below.

Current:

Family farm

- Approx 5000 head shorn each year. Fine/Superfine merino.
- Small oats programme for stock feed
- Small hay programme for stock feed
- One paddock pasture reseed each year
- Managed from Perth with a farm worker for approximately 15 years before taking over 13 years ago.

Prior experience:

- National Sales Manager Mining Haul Trucks and Excavators international responsibilities.
- National Sales Manager Large blasthole drills, waterwell drill and exploration drills international responsibilities.
- Product specialist drilling equipment Assembly, commissioning, training, troubleshooting of large drilling equipment Australia wide.
- Heavy mechanical Fitter & Turner Apprentice, tradesman, various supervisory roles in both workshop and field.

I believe my experience would be of benefit and might bring a slightly different view to the committee.

I hope the information provided is sufficient for your consideration.

Andy M^cElroy

2. Previous Minutes

Committee Recommendation

MOVED: Cr Helen O'Connell

SECONDED: Cr Darren King

That the minutes of the Rylington Park Committee held on 12 May 2022 be confirmed as an accurate record to include the following amendment: "An agreement to be put in place between the Shire of Boyup Brook and any other organisation that is utilizing the Rylington Park Farm".

CARRIED 6/0

Res 22/6/66

3. General Business

- 4.1 Rocks to be picked up at Rylington Park before Marc and Erlanda go on annual leave. Need to hire at least 3 people to pick rocks.
- 4.2 Marc and Erlanda to provide a yard plan to the next Committee meeting. The Committee to look at the sheep yards at the next meeting.
- 4.3 It is important to present the sheep properly for Shearing Schools, sheep were not off food long enough which is not ideal.
- 4.4 Look at a Safe Work Area to ensure the staff and employees are working in a safe environment.
- 4.5 Job Description to be updated by administration for Marc and Erlanda Deas and Committee to view and make any necessary comments.
- 4.6 That canola needs checking for insect pressure prior to spraying grass selective spray so if required an insecticide can be added to the grass selective spray on canola.

Response to 4.6

Marc is communicating with the Agronomist with regard to timing of grass selective spraying.

The Agronomist has been checking all Rylington Parks crops and will continue to check as the season progresses, this is part of the service offered by Boyup Brook Ag Supplies.

Next meeting will be held on Friday 1st July 2022 at 4.30pm at the Rylington Park Farm.

There being no further business the Shire President, Cr Walker thanked all for attending and declared the meeting closed at 6.57pm.